

# **Descendants of Isaac Kipp and Hannah (Mead) Kipp – Three Generations<sup>1</sup>**

**By the Estate of Edward Burnice Kipp**



**Edward B. Kipp,**

**Ph.D. (Inorganic Chemistry), MLS (Library Science)**

---

<sup>1</sup> Originally published by Edward Kipp on World Connect

## **Licensing Terms**

**Descendants of Isaac Kipp and Hannah (Mead) Kipp -  
Three Generations © 2024 by The Estate of Edward  
Burnice Kipp is licensed under Creative Commons  
Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0  
International**

---

**Descendants of  
Isaac Kipp and Hannah (Mead) Kipp**

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Name Index</b>	<b>150</b>



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

## First Generation

**1. Isaac Kipp The Elder** [1143], son of **DNA 3 Kipp** [63227], was born on Nov 1, 1764 in New York, USA, was christened in 1764 in New York, USA, died on Aug 6, 1846 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, aged 81, and was buried in Aug 1846 in Ontario, CAN.

General Notes: The family story is that Isaac Kipp (Nov. 1, 1764 - Aug. 6, 1846 family bible) (the elder), my gg grandfather, came from Dutchess County, New York. He settled in Upper Canada in October 1800. He may have come to Upper Canada because of the offer of land made by Governor Simcoe in the early 1790's, as did many prominent people such as Thomas Horner, who founded Blenheim Township, Oxford County, Ontario in 1793. He may also have known about Horner's Governor's Road Settlement (Princeton) if he was from N.Y. State, since Horner was from the area of Princeton, N.J. The Horner family was Quaker and had connections with Long Island families.

The 1851 Census of Canada West, East Oxford Township, Oxford County has listings for two of his sons, Isaac and David. Isaac said he was born in N.Y. State. David said he was born in the U.S.A. Isaac the elder and three of his older children Jonathan, James and John were dead by then so they are not on the Census.

The 1790 Census of the United States has an Isaac Kipp and wife (no children) living in Northeast, Dutchess County, N.Y. They were living next to Jonathan Meed and family. There is no Isaac Kipp and family there in the 1800 Census. There were many Quaker families in this area.

The 1800 Census of the United States has an Isaac Kipp and wife living in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N.Y. They have children: 3 males to 10 and 1 male 10 to 20. If this is my family, there is one son missing.

It is possible that Isaac and Hannah moved from Dutchess County sometime after 1790, stopped in Albany County near Rensselaerville and were recorded in 1800 US Census and then proceeded across New York State by established routes to cross the Niagara River and then proceeded across Upper Canada to Oxford County. They could also have taken a lake boat and landed along Lake Erie and proceeded inland to Oxford County.

### DNA Study

Several years ago I submitted a DNA sample to the National Genographic Project and subsequently uploaded those results to the FT DNA website where I established a KIP/KIPP family DNA study. Since then other individuals have tested their y-DNA and joined the KIP/KIPP DNA study at FT DNA). Three of the six individuals match my first 12 markers exactly and one of the three individuals has taken his markers to 37 and we match 35/37 where the difference is in CDYa/b which are considered to be fast moving markers and any familial differences often appear in these markers within family lines. This individual has a paper trail back to the de Kype (Kip) family of New Amsterdam who emigrated between 1636 and 1643 to New Amsterdam now the present day New York City. I still have a brickwall with my gg grandfather Isaac Kipp in Dutchess County, New York (born 1764). I have never found out who his parents were. I continue to try to find the paper trail back to Hendrick Hendricksen Kip in New Amsterdam.

Interestingly the haplogroup for this set of markers is R1b1b2a1a which is thought to be Frisian (i.e. that grouping of peoples who lived along the northwestern European coastline between the Atlantic and Denmark).

-----  
**BIRTH, MARRIAGE and DEATH Dates:**

From the Family Bible of Richard Titus Kipp in the possession of Edward Kipp.

-----  
**PETITION FOR LAND:**

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp) 3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

To His Excellency Peter Hunter Esquire Lieut Governor of the Province of Upper Canada ---- in Council

The Petition of Isaac Kipp of the Township of Blenheim, Farmer

Humbly therewith --

---

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

That your Petitioner has been about nine months in the Province, with his Family consisting of a wife and five children that he has a yoke of oxen, two cows & farming utensils -- agreeably to the annexed certificate and that being desirous to settle in the Province, your petitioner humbly prays your Excellency would be pleased to grant him a Lot on Dundas Street for improvement, and as in Duty bound your petitioner shall ever pray --  
Isaac Kipp (signed) York 6th August 1801

-----  
**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE:**

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp)  
3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

This may Certify that the bearer Isaac Kipp has been an Inhabitant of this Country since last October, he has a wife & five Children, is a very industrious man and has a yoke of oxen, two milk cows and one Calf & farming utensils for the use of a farm -- and has taken the Oath of Allegiance as prescribed by law.  
Thomas Hornor J.P. (signed) Blenheim August 8th 1801

Oath of Allegiance taken by Thomas Hornor on August 7, 1801.  
(Original is found in the Brant County Museum, Brantford, Ontario.)

-----  
**ORDER-IN-COUNCIL (OC):**

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp)  
3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

No. 22 Isaac Kipp Rec. 17 Aug't 1801

Read in Council 18 August Recommended for 200 acres subject to the Settling Duties.

App. Hr. Peter Russell

Warrent paid 31 August 1801 to Mr. Joseph Willcock.

-----  
**TICKET OF LOCATION:**

Not found

-----  
**AFFIDAVIT:**

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1, 3p.)

Home District Before me William Allan Esquire of York to wit

His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for

the Home District personally came and appeared Isaac Kipp of the Township of Burford yeoman and made oath that there are five acres cleared and under cultivation on Lot Number one in the first concession of the Township of Oxford on Dundas Street Eastern Division. That a House of Sixteen by twenty is erected on the said Lot and that half the allowance for road in front of the said Lot is completely cleared.

Sworn before me this 3rd December 1810 W. Allan J.P (signed)

Isaac Kipp (signed)

-----  
**RECEIPT:**

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1, 3p.)

Reg 346 Receiver Generals Office York the 3 December 1810

Isaac Kipp has paid into this Office Two Pounds ten shillings Provincial Currency the 2d of Patent Fees on 200 acres of Land. Being Lot No. 1, 1st Con in Dundas Street Oxford E. Division Reg 1797

2.10 pound Provl Currency to the Acting Surveyor Gen'l

P. Selby Rec. Gen'l (signed)

-----  
**FIAT:**

Not found

-----  
**DESCRIPTION OF THE GRANT:**

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1)

-----  
**CROWN PATENT:**



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

(Archives of Ontario - Land Patents - Lib. LA, Folio 356):

East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario. Lot 1 Concession 1.

+++++

Isaac served in the County of Oxford Militia under Thomas Hornor. His name appears on a pay list dated June 4, 1805. He was also in the First Flank Company of the First Regiment of Oxford Militia as indicated by the pay list dated July 21, 1812.

(Will - Surrogate Court, Court House, Woodstock, Ontario. Non-contentious, Isaac Kipp. No. 45, Grant No. 45)  
(Index of Wills of Oxford County 1805-1870, Oxford County Branch, OGS)

Isaac Kipp died on August 6, 1846. In his will he mentions his sons Isaac, Benjamin, Richard, David, Daniel and John. He also mentions his wife Hannah, his daughter Eliza Reece, a granddaughter Hannah Reece and his daughter Susan Lawrence and her husband Samuel. The executors of his will were his wife Hannah, John Jackson, George Lowthian, Innkeeper, and William Force. The estimated value of his goods and chattels was 106 pounds and 10 shillings. This included such items as one yearling steer, two calves, one yolk of oxen, three horses, and five sheep, etc.

1851 Census of Canada West:

East Oxford Township. Oxford Co. has listings for two of his sons, Isaac and David. Isaac said he was born in N.Y. State. David said he was born in the U.S.A. Isaac the elder and three of his older children Jonathan, James and John were dead by then so are not on the Census.

-----

LAND DEALINGS:

Isaac deeded lot 1 concession 1 of East Oxford Township to two of his sons, the east 100 acres to John in 1817 and the west 100 acres to David in 1818. He then bought land on lot 11 concession 1 of Burford Township, Brant County, about one mile east of Princeton, Ontario. He bought this land from James Smiley on July 10, 1809 (NE 50 acres) for 21 pounds 17 shillings 6 pence (Memorial 276, con 1 lot 11 Burford Township, Oxford County Registry Office, Woodstock, Ontario). On May 14, 1815 he purchased a further 89 acres. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County Isaac was on lot 24 concession 1 of Burford Township and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. In 1835, when Isaac was 71, this farm was transferred to his son Richard Titus on a life lease. Isaac died in 1846. The farm was sold to James Lewis in 1857. Part of this farm was bought by William Rabb in 1916. He married Ella Kipp, a great-granddaughter of Isaac Kipp, the elder.

On November 10, 1821, James Kipp, a son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, bought 98 acres of the west half of concession 1 lot 13, Burford Township from John Doyle for 50 pounds of lawful money of the Province of Upper Canada. However, James was bonded to his father for the sum of 400 pounds on November 20, 1821. The bond said that his father had bought the farm for the purpose of bestowing it upon James and that Isaac was determined to reserve a certain portion of the pine timber now growing on the west half of lot 13, a sufficient quantity for building and fencing; timber for the use of the farm on which Isaac was now residing, lot 11 concession 1 Burford Township. James became ill several years later. His will made out and dated March 1, 1825 is in the possession of Mrs. Ethel (Kipp) Brinker (deceased), of Princeton, Ontario. The rag paper has a watermark containing the date 1820 in large sized numbers which are easily seen when the paper is held up to the light.

The will bequeathed to his father 49 acres of the south west corner of lot 13 and to his mother one two year old heifer. The remainder of the estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. James marked his will with shaking hand in the presence of Levi R. Brown, Samuel Doyle and William Slawson. The excutors of the will were Henry Slawson, Jacob Goble, and William King Cornish. James died on March 6, 1825.

A Quit Claim was issued on March 19, 1825 in which David Kipp, a son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, obtained the whole of the north west 49 acres of lot 13 for the sum of 20 pounds lawful money to each of: Isaac Kipp of Oxford, heir-at-law of James Kipp, John Kipp of Oxford, Jonathan Kipp of Oxford, Henry Reece and wife Elizabeth of Burford, Robert Lucas Gillam and wife Phebe of Dumfries, and Susan Kipp of Burford, spinster.

Isaac Kipp, the elder, passed on the southwest quarter of lot 13 to his son David on January 3, 1846. David sold the west half of lot 13 to his son David Jr. on August 30, 1870. After David Jr. died, his son Walter obtained the farm from his mother Elizabeth on a life lease in 1906. Walter's son Delmer bought the farm in 1935. Delmer ran a

---

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

wholesale butter business and his brother Donald farmed the land. The farm was sold to Eugene Horvath in 1957. The original house built on lot 13 still stands in a remodeled state. Ten inch thick hand hewn squared timbers were used. There was a massive oak front door with large double lock and large key.

Isaac married **Hannah Meed** [1144] [MRIN: 522], daughter of **Jonathan Mead** [33429] and **Sarah Thompson** [33430], on Aug 29, 1790 in New York, USA. Hannah was born on Aug 11, 1770 in New York, USA, died on Mar 24, 1859 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, aged 88, and was buried in Ontario, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Isaac Kipp** [56021] was born circa 1791 in New York, USA, died circa 1871 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 80, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 3 M ii. **Jonathan Kipp** [54388] was born about Jun 5, 1792 in New York, USA and died in 1831 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 39.
- 4 M iii. **James Kipp** [54621] was born about 1793 in New York, USA and died on Mar 6, 1825 in Ontario, CAN, aged about 32.
- 5 M iv. **John Kipp** [54622] was born on Jun 5, 1795 in New York, USA, died on Jan 15, 1849 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 53, and was buried about Jan 17, 1849 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 6 M v. **David Kipp Sr** [54623] was born on Nov 29, 1797 in USA, died on Jan 20, 1876 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 78, and was buried in Jan 1876 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 7 F vi. **Phoebe Kipp** [54464] was born about 1802 in Upper Canada and died between 1830 and 1839.
- 8 F vii. **Elizabeth Kipp** [54591] was born circa 1804 in Upper Canada and died on Aug 8, 1880 in Pelham Twp., Welland Co., ON, CAN, aged about 76.
- 9 F viii. **Susannah Kipp** [54624] was born in 1805 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada and died before 1881.
- 10 M ix. **Richard Titus Kipp** [54625] was born on Apr 7, 1808 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 30, 1889 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 81, and was buried on Nov 2, 1889 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 11 M x. **Benjamin Kipp** [1141] was born on Mar 26, 1811 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 21, 1890 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 79, and was buried in Sep 1890 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 12 M xi. **Daniel Kipp** [54627] was born in 1813 in Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 16, 1877 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 64, and was buried in Oct 1877 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

## Second Generation (Children)

2. **Isaac Kipp** [56021] was born circa 1791 in New York, USA, died circa 1871 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 80, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Isaac farmed lot 24 concession 2 Burford Township, Brant County. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County he was on lot 24 concession 1 of Burford Township and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. He belonged to the C. Baptist Church in 1871 and was listed in the 1871 Census of East Oxford as a farmer. In 1871 he lived in East Oxford, Oxford County, Ontario. In Sutherland's "Brant Gazetteer & Directory," for 1869-70 he is listed as a retired farmer living in Princeton, Ontario.

Isaac was a private in the 1st Oxford Militia in 1812. He was charged along with several others with rioting when his brother was killed in East Oxford Township. It appears that the charges were dropped.

1851 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford County 27. Oxford East 259. P. 59. LAC mf C-11744.

Isacc Kipp	63	NY State	Baptist	Farmer
C	53	VT State		
I	23	Canada		Laborer
Nelson	21			Laborer
V	18			
John	16			Laborer
S	13			
Henry	11			
M	9			
Martin	7			
T	5			

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. Blenheim Twp. P. 44. LAC mf C-1060

Kip, Isaac	71	UC	None	labourer
Kip, Catherine	61	States	C C Baptist	
Kiip, Mariah	19	UC	W Meth	
Kip, Martin	16	UC	W Meth	

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario. Oxford South 13, East Oxford Twp., Sub Dist 2 d. P. 10. LAC mf C-9911.

Kipp, Isac	81	US	C. Baptist	German	Farmer
Kipp, Catherine	71	US	C. Baptist	French	
Kipp, Thomas	24	Ont	C. Baptist	German	Mason
Kipp, Loretto	20	US	C. Baptist	Scotch	

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted.

Isaac married **Catherine French** [56769] [MRIN: 20794], daughter of **Rev Nichols French** [56770] and **Clarissa M (Clarrey) Mallet** [56771], about 1818 in West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Catherine was born on Nov 18, 1802 in Dorset Twp, Bennington Co., VT, died after 1871 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, and was buried in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 F i. **Lydia Jane Kipp** [56020] was born about 1819 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 19, 1885 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 66, and was buried in Apr 1885 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- 14 F ii. **Clarissa Kipp** [54634] was born on Mar 26, 1826 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Oct 27, 1907 in Clyde Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 81, and was buried in Ruby Cem., Ruby, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.
- 15 F iii. **Annie Alice Kipp** [54477] was born circa 1828 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 4, 1899 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged about 71, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Eastwood, ON, Can.
- 16 M iv. **Isaac Kipp** [54628] was born in 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.
- 17 F v. **Violetta Kipp** [54219] was born on May 13, 1833 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Nov 6, 1896 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 63, and was buried in Nov 1896 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 18 M vi. **Nelson Kipp** [54629] was born about 1835 in East Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Sep 21, 1884 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI, USA, aged about 49.
- 19 M vii. **John Kipp** [54630] was born in 1836 and died before 1870.
- 20 F viii. **Sarah Kipp** [54636] was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 18, 1897 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 58, and was buried in 1898 in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, ON, Can.
- 21 M ix. **Henry Kipp** [54631] was born in 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 22 F x. **Maryette Kipp** [54632] was born in 1842 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in 1866, aged 24, and was buried in 1866 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 23 M xi. **Thomas Kipp** [54635] was born in Apr 1846 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died circa 1936 in Prob. Berrien Co., MI, USA, aged about 90.
- 24 M xii. **Martin Kipp** [54633] was born in 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died after 1871.

**3. Jonathan Kipp** [54388] was born about Jun 5, 1792 in New York, USA and died in 1831 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 39.

General Notes: He resided and farmed on concession 1 lot 7 of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario from about 1823 to 1831. He served in the 1st Flank Company of the 1st Regiment of Oxford Militia, according to the pay list of July 21, 1812. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County, he was on concession 1 lot 7 of East Oxford Township and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. He died middle aged, murdered.

WAS THE FIRST PERSON MURDERED IN OXFORD COUNTY. JARED SEELY WAS TRIED AND ACQUITTED OF THE MURDER.

In the "History of the County of Middlesex," 1889, on page 120, is the following account. "The first murder case before the Quarter Sessions here was on April 14, 1831, when the bench warrant was issued to the High Constable for the arrest of Jared Seely for murder. John Phelam of Oxford East, blacksmith, Joshua H. Corbin of Norwich and Wm. Haskel of London were witnesses. The man murdered was Jonathan Kipp. Owing to the fact that Seeley had friends on the bench the prosecution of charges was carried on without spirit and there is no record whatever to show the case was ever presented to the Judge of Assize."

In the Oxford County Registry Office, Woodstock, Ontario, is a Bond registered between Jonathan Kipp and Jared Seely, dated June 25, 1830. This is Memorial #1758 on concession 1 lot 7 of East Oxford Township. Jonathan was bonded to Seely for 250 pounds under rather curious conditions. Jonathan had sold Seely 50 A SW of lot 7 concession 1 for 37 pounds 10s payable by Seely as he chopped off 25 acres of land at 1 pound 5s per acre, at the rate of 5 acres per year for 5 years. Jonathan was to board Seely during this time. If the bond conditions were not honoured by Jonathan, he was to pay Seely or his heirs 125 pounds plus interest from the date of the bond. We must assume the conditions went sour!

Sources:

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

History of the County of Middlesex, 1889, p. 120.

Jonathan married **Rhoda Chausey** [54994] [MRIN: 21023] circa 1818. Rhoda was born circa 1797 in USA.

The child from this marriage was:

25 M i. **Sylvanus Kipp** [54996] was born in 1820 in USA, died on Jun 8, 1889 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 69, and was buried in Jun 1889.

**4. James Kipp** [54621] was born about 1793 in New York, USA and died on Mar 6, 1825 in Ontario, CAN, aged about 32.

General Notes: On November 1, 1821, James Kipp, son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, bought 98 acres of the west half of lot 13 concession 1 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario from John Doyle for 50 pounds. However, James was bonded to his father Isaac for the sum of 400 pounds on November 20, 1821. In this bond, James indicated that his father had bought the farm for the purpose of bestowing it on James and that Isaac was determined to reserve a certain portion of the pine timber growing there for buildings and fencing on lot 11 concession of Burford Township. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County he was on lot 13 concession 1 of Burford Township and voted for James Racey. James must have been or became ill shortly thereafter as he signed his will date March 1, 1825 with a shaking hand. This will was in the possession of Mrs. Ehtel (Kipp) Brinker of Princeton, Ontario.

The family bible of Richard Titus Kipp gives the date of death.

The will bequeathed to Isaac Kipp, the elder, 49 acres of the south west corner of lot 13 and to his mother one two year old heifer. The remainder of the estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. The witnesses to this document were Levi R. Brown, Samuel Doyle and William Slawson. The executors were Henry Slawson, Jacob Goble and William King Cornish. James died on March 6, 1825.

On March 19, 1825, David Kipp, brother of James obtained the north west corner of lot 13 through a Quit Claim and a consideration of 20 pounds to each of Isaac Kipp of Oxford, heir-at-law of James Kipp, John Kipp of Oxford, Jonathan Kipp of Oxford, Henry Reece and wife Elizabeth of Burford, Robert Lucas Gillam and Phebe of Dumfries and Susan Kipp of Burford, spinster.

No issue.

**5. John Kipp** [54622] was born on Jun 5, 1795 in New York, USA, died on Jan 15, 1849 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 53, and was buried about Jan 17, 1849 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Baptist. He farmed on lot 1 concession 1 and lot 6 concession 1 of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario, near Creditville.

Census of Canada, East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario 1851, 1861, 1871.

His will is Memorial 1216 East Oxford Township con 1 lot 1, Oxford County Registry Office, Woodstock, Ontario. Surrogate Court - Oxford County Court House, Woodstock, Ontario. Will of John Kipp No. 2618, Grant No. 2590, Reg. No. 9, p. 36.

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

John married **Annis Utley** [54980] [MRIN: 21019] about 1826. Annis was born on Feb 15, 1805 in Whitchurch Twp, York Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 15, 1884 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 79, and was buried about Sep 18, 1884 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

26 F i. **Esther Kipp** [56938] was born on Feb 16, 1827.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- 27 M ii. **Reuben Kipp** [54981] was born on Jan 4, 1829 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Mar 10, 1904 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 75, and was buried in Mar 1904 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 28 F iii. **Betsey Kipp** [54982] was born on Jun 17, 1831 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 21, 1909 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 78, and was buried in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 29 F iv. **Lavinea Kipp** [54160] was born on Oct 11, 1836 in Ontario, CAN, died on Jan 22, 1916 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 79, and was buried in Jan 1916.
- 30 F v. **Phoebe Kipp** [54983] was born on Apr 5, 1838 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 7, 1915 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 76, and was buried in Jan 1915 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 31 F vi. **Eleanor Kipp** [54984] was born on Jan 19, 1843 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 9, 1911 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 68, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 32 M vii. **John Kipp** [54985] was born on Aug 1, 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died in Jun 1935 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 90.

**6. David Kipp Sr** [54623] was born on Nov 29, 1797 in USA, died on Jan 20, 1876 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 78, and was buried in Jan 1876 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He farmed concession 1 lot 1 of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario for several years. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County he was on the same lot and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. After the death of his brother James he took over farming concession 1 lot 13 of Burford Township, Brand County, Ontario. Baptist.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Oxford East Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 259, p. 49. C-11744.

David Kipp	55	USA	Baptist	Farmer
William	23	Canada		Laborer
Lucinda	19			
Charlotte	18			
David	14			Laborer
M	13			
Hiram	8			

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858*. MS 248\_01. P. 245. Canada West. Oxford. 1857. David Kipp of East Oxford & Jane Wilson Williams of Burford. License. Minister James Copper, Baptist Minister, Woodstock, CW.

Agricultural Census of Burford Township, 1861. Details of his farming activities. Ninety acres. 55 acres under cultivation, 49 acres under crops, 6 acres under pasture, 2 acres orchard or garden, 35 acres woods, value \$2,000.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 3. p. 40. C-1008.

David Kipp	65	US	Baptist	Farmer
J[ane]	49	Scotland	FC	
H[iram]	19	UC		
D[avid]	22	UC		

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp. Dist No. 15. Div. No. 5 a. P. 54. LAC mf C-9914.

David Kipp	74	US	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Jane	65	Scotland	Baptist	Dutch	

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

David	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Emma	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Mary	7	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
David	5	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Frederick	3	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Brock District, Ontario. 1856.

Woodstock Weekly Review, Jan. 28, 1876, p. 8, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co, Burford. Jan 20, 1876. Reel\_11. Reg # 001087. Place of birth listed as Not known probably Germany?

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. David Kipp, Burford, #503, 1876.

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery. N43.16287 W80.53932.

David married **Lucinda Jane Miller** [Millard] [54766] [MRIN: 20969] about 1825 in Oxford Co., Upper Canada. Lucinda was born on Jun 15, 1804, died on Nov 3, 1850 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 46, and was buried in Nov 1850 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 F i. **Sarah Eleanor Kipp** [54348] was born on Aug 9, 1826 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Feb 19, 1914 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 87, and was buried in Feb 1914 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 34 F ii. **Eliza Caroline Kipp** [54767] was born on Oct 28, 1827 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.
- 35 M iii. **William Kipp** [54768] was born on Sep 9, 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Dec 3, 1869, aged 40.
- 36 F iv. **Lucinda Kipp** [54769] was born on Sep 21, 1832 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Sep 28, 1883, aged 51.
- 37 F v. **Charlotte Kipp** [54385] was born on Dec 8, 1834 and died on Mar 13, 1903, aged 68.
- 38 M vi. **David Kipp** [54770] was born on Apr 16, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Jul 14, 1904, aged 67, and was buried in Jul 1904 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 39 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth Kipp** [54771] was born on Jun 19, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Mar 8, 1911 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 71, and was buried in Sep 1873.
- 40 M viii. **Hiram Nelson Kipp** [54772] was born on Nov 16, 1844 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on May 28, 1906 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 61, and was buried in May 1906 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

David next married **Jane Wilson Williams** [56409] [MRIN: 21526], daughter of **Wilson** [56934], on Sep 2, 1857 in Oxford Co., Canada West. Jane was born in 1798 in Berwickshire, Scotland, died on Feb 11, 1873 in Oskaloosa, KS, USA, aged 75, and was buried in Oskaloosa, KS, USA.

Marriage Notes: Married on September 2, 1957 by Mr. James Cooper by license.

**7. Phoebe Kipp** [54464] was born about 1802 in Upper Canada and died between 1830 and 1839.

General Notes: Died young, probably before 1830. Phoebe and Robert were named in a Quit Claim following the death of her brother James in 1825. Then she was living in Dumfries in the County of Halton, District of Gore.

Sources:

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Brant County Registry Office, Brantford, Ontario. Quit Claim con. 1 lot 13, Burford Township, Memorial No. 1247.

Phoebe married **Robert Lucas Gillam** [54463] [MRIN: 20860], son of **Joshua Gillam** [57550] and **Anne Taylor** [57614], circa 1822. Robert was born on Sep 19, 1799 in Pelham, Nassau, Upper Canada and died after 1870.

**8. Elizabeth Kipp** [54591] was born circa 1804 in Upper Canada and died on Aug 8, 1880 in Pelham Twp., Welland Co., ON, CAN, aged about 76.

General Notes: Born Upper Canada, probably near Creditville, Ontario. Wesleyan Methodist.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Burford 05 a. P. 26. LAC mf # C-9914.

Reace, Daniel 38 ON E Meth Labourer

Reace, Sarah 23 Eng E Meth

Reace, Elizabeth 71 ON E Meth Boarder

Troop, Samuel 71 US E Meth Boarder Irish

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Deaths. Pekham Twp. Welland County. Aug. 8, 1880. Reg. # 018441. Reece. Informants Leonard and Amos Reece.

Carlson/Herrick Family Tree - Ancestry.ca

D.T. (managed by taylowright0). Ancestry.com DNA match. 35 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.  
ronaldscott55. Ancestry.com DNA match. 8.0 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment

Elizabeth married **Henry Reece** [54590] [MRIN: 20910] circa 1820. Henry was born in 1798 in Pennsylvania, USA, died on Feb 28, 1862 in Pelham Twp., Welland Co., Canada West, aged 64, and was buried in Pelham Cem., North Pelham, Niagara (Lincoln & Welland), ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 M i. **David Reece** [58078] was born circa 1821 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died before 1921.
- 42 F ii. **Mary Reece** [54369] was born on Dec 25, 1823 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Jan 9, 1907 in Gladstone, MB, Can, aged 83, and was buried in Gladstone Cem., Gladstone, Central Mantioba Census Division, MB, Can.
- 43 F iii. **Hannah Reece** [58079] was born on Jul 24, 1827 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Jun 24, 1898 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 70, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Mortimer Line Road, Crosswell, Sanilac MI, USA.
- 44 F iv. **Phoebe Reece** [58080] was born circa 1829 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died circa 1829.
- 45 M v. **Jonathan Reece** [54593] was born on May 1, 1831 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Jun 4, 1904 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 73.
- 46 M vi. **Daniel Reece** [54586] was born on Oct 19, 1832 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West and died on Mar 28, 1910 in Neepawa, MB, Can, aged 77.
- 47 F vii. **Nancy Reece** [54597] was born on Jul 13, 1834 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Jul 23, 1903 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.
- 48 F viii. **Jane Reece** [58087] was born about 1837 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died before 1851.



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

49 M ix. **William Reece** [54599] was born in 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

**9. Susannah Kipp** [54624] was born in 1805 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada and died before 1881.

General Notes: Was born in the Princeton area in Burford or Blenheim Township. Baptist. Lived on concession 3 lot 14 of Burford Township (25A N half of N quarter) from 1839 to 1841.

No children by second marriage to James Muir.

bcoghill. Burlington, Washington. Ancestry.com DNA match. 49 centimorgans shared across 4 DNA segments.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Susannah married **Samuel B Lawrence** [55115] [MRIN: 21075], son of **Levi Lawrence** [56418] and **Abigail Burdick** [57068], circa 1833 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Samuel was born on Jun 21, 1806 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Oct 12, 1841 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 35. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Children from this marriage were:

- 50 M i. **Alexander Lawrence** [55111] was born on Jul 22, 1834 in North Oxford, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Oct 8, 1921 in Norwich, Newaygo Co., MI, USA, aged 87.
- 51 M ii. **Silas Melvin Lawrence** [55116] was born on Sep 4, 1835 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Jun 14, 1922 in Sedro Woolley, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 86.
- 52 M iii. **Hyal Lawrence** [55113] was born on Apr 22, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on May 13, 1916 in Logan, Clackamas Co., OR, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Logan Pleasant View Cem., Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR, USA.
- 53 F iv. **Mary Jane Lawrence** [54381] was born in 1839 in Ontario, CAN and died on Mar 31, 1915, aged 76.
- 54 M v. **Horace Lawrence** [55117].

Susannah next married **James Muir** [55118] [MRIN: 21076], son of **John Muir** [58934] and **Dianna Winnett** [59811], circa 1845. James was born in 1804 in Ayrshire, Scotland and died before 1881 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

**10. Richard Titus Kipp** [54625] was born on Apr 7, 1808 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 30, 1889 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 81, and was buried on Nov 2, 1889 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Baptist. He farmed conc 1 lot 1 of Blandford Township, Oxford County, Ontario.

The E 1/2 was purchased in 1831 from John G. Losee. The W 1/2 was purchased in 1837 from King's College York (Upper Canada). He was well know and respected and often served as executor for wills and member of the school board. He donated land for the Creditville Baptist Church. The house he built still stands on con 1 lot 1 of Blandford Township. It housed five generations of Kipps, the last being Bruce Kipp. It was sold in 1974.

Sources:

The Ontario Register, Vol. 1, 1968. Edited by Thomas B. Wilson. Marriages of the London District 1800-1833. Marriage 28 Jan 1830 by Solomon Lossing Esq. Richard T. Kipp of Blandford and Elizabeth Losee of Norwich. Witnesses John G. Losee Esq. and Mary Losee.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858. MS 248-01. Brock District. Oxford. Blenheim. Oct. 25, 1843. Richard J Kipp of Blandford & Elenor Cusins of Burford. Minster Edward Topping, Baptist. Witnesses: James Davis & George Beamer. By License.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blandford Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 264, p. 41. C-11745.

Richard T Kipp	44	Canada Baptist	Farmer
Eleanor	45	Canada Baptist	
James	16	Canada Baptist	Laborer

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Mary Ann Cousins 16 Canada Baptist  
Eliza Catharine Cousins 14 Canada Baptist  
Sommers 8 Canada Baptist  
Calista 6 Canada Baptist  
Emelia 4 Canada Baptist

1861 Canadian Census: Canada West, Oxford Co., Blandford Twp., Dist. No. 1, P. 2, LAC mf C-1059.

Richard T Kipp 53 UC Baptist Farmer  
Ellenor Kipp 54 UC Baptist  
Coliste Kipp 15 UC Baptist  
Somers Kipp 17 UC Baptist Labourer  
Emelia Kipp 13 UC Baptist  
John Lancaster 15 UC Baptist not a family member  
con 1 lot 1 150 A frame 1s

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. Oxford North 14. Blandford Twp. P. 1. LAC mf # C-9913.

Richard T Kipp 63 Ont Baptist Dutch Farmer  
Elenor Kipp 64 Ont Baptist  
Summers Kipp 26 Ont Baptist  
Amelia Kneale 22 Ont Baptist Widow  
Robert Kay 21 Ont Baptist Farm labourer

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 166 Oxford Co. (North). Div 1 Blandford Twp. P. 2. LAC mf C-13,268.

Richard Kipp 72 Ont Bapt Farmer  
Elizabeth 67 US Bapt

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario. This source says Oct, 25, 1843.

Death: Sentinel Review, Oct. 31, 1889, p. 4, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

Find A Grave. Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Ontario Canada. FAG # 142808131. No Stone.

John G. Losee 1777-1861. Norwich Archival Treasures. Vol. 23, Iss. 3. Sept. 2006. Pages 1-4. Norwich and District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.

New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24ZL-FB5> : accessed 14 December 2015), Isaac Kipp in entry for Richard T. Kipp and Elizabeth Layton Van Voors, 30 May 1878; citing Marriage, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,543,959.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Richard married **Elizabeth Losee** [55029] [MRIN: 21038], daughter of **John G Losee** [55031] and **Mary Doxie** [55032], on Jan 28, 1830 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Elizabeth was born on Aug 5, 1804 in USA, died on Mar 3, 1843 in Ontario, CAN, aged 38, and was buried in Mar 1843 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Solomon Lossing Esq. Witnesses were John G. Losee, Mary Losee and Leo Losee.

London District Marriages, 1809-1833, Oxford County Branch, OGS.  
The Ontario Register, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 124, 1968.  
Marriage Register 1784-1833 (NAC, mf C-3031).

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 F i. **Mary Ann Kipp** [55030] was born on Dec 25, 1831 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Aug 27, 1904 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 72, and was buried in 1904 in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 56 F ii. **Almira Jane Kipp** [54537] was born on Apr 17, 1834 in Ontario, CAN, died on Nov 11, 1883, aged 49, and was buried in Nov 1883.
- 57 M iii. **James Henry Kipp** [54972] was born on Mar 19, 1836 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Sep 19, 1903 in Howard City, Montcalm Co., MI, USA, aged 67.
- 58 F iv. **Elizabeth Kipp** [54449] was born on Aug 20, 1838 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Jul 9, 1876 in Dodge, WI, USA, aged 37.

Richard next married **Eleanor (Cousins) Doyle DUE** [55033] [MRIN: 21040], daughter of **Benjamin Doyle UE** [56422], on Oct 25, 1843 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West. Eleanor was born on Apr 30, 1807 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 27, 1876 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 69, and was buried in 1876 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Witnesses were James Davis and George Beamer.

Children from this marriage were:

- 59 M i. **Sommers Andrew Kipp** [47281] was born on Jul 19, 1844 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Apr 18, 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 83, and was buried in Apr 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 60 F ii. **Calista Emery Kipp** [54330] was born on Jan 30, 1846 in Brantford, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jun 13, 1911 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 65, and was buried in Jun 1911 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 61 F iii. **Amelia Eleanor Kipp** [54547] was born on May 11, 1848 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 27, 1879 in Gordenville, PA, USA, aged 31, and was buried in 1879 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Richard next married **Elizabeth Layton** [55035] [MRIN: 21041], daughter of **Salomes Layton** [65568] and **Hannah Henrickson** [65569], on May 30, 1878 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1818 in Long Island, NY and died after 1891.

**11. Benjamin Kipp** [1141] was born on Mar 26, 1811 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 21, 1890 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 79, and was buried in Sep 1890 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He farmed part of lot 22 and 21 concession 1 of Blenheim Township and part of lot 22 and the E half of lot 21 concession 1 of Burford Township. Baptist and then United Brethern.

Marriage date comes from a chart prepared by my grandmother Ida Kipp sometimes after 1935, the year my brother Allen was born. I have found no official source to date.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Brant County. Burford Twp. Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7. p. 27. LAC mf C-11713.

Benjamin Kipp	41	Canada	Baptist	Farmer
Elizabeth	37			
Hamilton	14			Laborer
Isaac	13			Laborer
Henry	11			Laborer
Elizabeth Ann	8			
Melissa	6			
Alfred	3			
William	1			

1851 Agricultural Census Canada West. Brant County. Burford Twp. Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7. p. 191. LAC mf C-

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

11713.

Concession 1 lot 21 E half, 100A, 40 under cult., 8A wheat, 100b; 1A barley, 40b; 3A rye, 60b; 2A peas, 40b; 10A oats, 700b; 2A buckwheat, 52b; 1/2A indian corn, 12b; 2A potatoes, 200b; beans, 5b; wool, 70 lbs; maple sugar, 800 lbs.

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Brant County. Burford Twp. Dist. No. 3. p. 39. LAC mf C-1008.

Benjamin Kipp	50	UC	Baptist	Farmer
E[lizabeth]	43	UC		
H[amilton]	24	UC		
I[saac]	22	UC		
A. [Eliza]	16	f UC		
H[enry]	15	UC		
J. [Melissa]	14	UC		
A[lfred]	10	UC		
M[alon]	8	UC		
C[adelia] L.	3	f UC		

1861 Agricultural Census Canada West. Brant County. Burford Twp.

Concession 1 lot 21, 100A, 83 under cult., 76 under crops. 5 pasture, 2 orchard, 17 woods. Value \$3,500. Implements \$150. 4A fall wheat, 30b; 10A spring wheat, 200b; 1A rye, 22b; 6A peas, 200b; 40A oats, 1600b; 1A buckwheat, 50b; 4A potatoes, 700b; 1/4A turnips, 100b; 10 tons hay. 40 lbs wool; 600 lbs maple sugar; 380 gal. cider; 20 yds fulled cloth; 2 oxen over 3 years; 9 steers; 5 milch cows; 3 horses over 3 years; value \$200; 2 colts; 10 sheep; 10 pigs; total value of livestock \$520; 500 lbs butter; 7 barrels pork of 200 lbs each; 2 carriages valued at \$100; \$50 of orchard and garden produce.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Burford Twp. 05 a. P. 46. LAC mf C-9914.

Benjamin Kipp	61	ON	U.B.	Dutch	Farmer
Elizabeth	54	ON	U.B.		
Alfred	16	ON	U.B.		
Malon	15	ON	U.B.		
Lavinia	13	ON	U.B.		
William	7	ON	U.B.		

Ontario, Canada Voter Lists, 1867-1900. 1874.

1881 Census of Canada: Ontario. Brant Co. (South). Burford Twp. District 159, Division No. 5. p. 34. LAC mf C-13,263.

Benjamin Kipp	69	Ont	U. Breth	German	Farmer
Elizabeth	54	Ont	U. Breth		
William	17	Ont	U. Breth		
Cadealia	19	Ont	U. Breth		

Ontario, Canada Voter Lists, 1867-1900. 1889.

Ontario, Canada Voter Lists, 1867-1900. 1891. Dead.

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Benjamin Kipp, Burford, #1461, 1891.

Tombstone, Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959.

Find A Grave. Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford County, Ontario Canada. FAG # 107463836.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Have searched the Ontario Death Registrations several times and cannot find a record.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth Force** [1142] [MRIN: 246], daughter of **Resiah Force** [25265] and **Elizabeth Schram** [25276], on Apr 20, 1836 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada. Elizabeth was born on Mar 19, 1818 in Woodbury, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 14, 1881 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 63, and was buried in Sep 1881 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married at Burford by Elder Mathers.

Children from this marriage were:

- 62 M i. **Hamilton Kipp** [54703] was born on Mar 4, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Apr 3, 1885 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 48, and was buried in Lakeview Cem., Sanilac Co., MI, USA.
- 63 M ii. **Isaac Kipp** [54704] was born on Nov 1, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on May 17, 1921 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 81, and was buried in May 1921 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.
- 64 F iii. **Disree Kipp** [54705] was born on May 15, 1840 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 9, 1849, aged 9, and was buried in Sep 1849 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 65 M iv. **Henry Kipp** [54706] was born on Jul 30, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Dec 10, 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 88, and was buried in Dec 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.
- 66 F v. **Elizabeth Ann Kipp** [54707] was born on Jul 4, 1845 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Aug 14, 1875 in Worth Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 30, and was buried in Wixson Cem., Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.
- 67 F vi. **Melissa Jane Kipp** [54708] was born on Aug 20, 1847 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Aug 31, 1929 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 82, and was buried in Aug 1929.
- 68 M vii. **Alfred Kipp** [27438] was born on Aug 19, 1850 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jun 22, 1940 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 89, and was buried in Jun 1940 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 69 M viii. **William Kipp** [54709] was born on Jul 15, 1851 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jan 19, 1852 in Canada West, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 70 M ix. **Mahlon Tailor Kipp** [54710] was born on Aug 16, 1853 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in 1897, aged 44.
- 71 F x. **Cadellia Lavisa Kipp** [54608] was born on Jun 15, 1858 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Mar 13, 1918 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 59, and was buried in Mar 1918 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 72 M xi. **William Henry Kipp** [619] was born on Oct 1, 1862 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jan 27, 1921 in Princeton, Burford Twp., Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 58, and was buried on Jan 30, 1921 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 73 M xii. **George Kipp** [56959] was born on Dec 23, 1880 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 4, 1881, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

**12. Daniel Kipp** [54627] was born in 1813 in Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 16, 1877 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 64, and was buried in Oct 1877 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He was Baptist, Wesleyan Methodist and then United Brethren.

Daniel applied for a patent on the N 1/2 of lot 22 concession 2 of Burford Township (a Clergy Reserve) on May 30, 1835 but due to communication or some other problem it was not obtained until November 14, 1860. Meanwhile, the NE 1/4 had been sold to Henry Reece, his brother-in-law. Death record indicates he died of Typhoid fever. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

## Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto. *District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858*. MS 248\_03. No. 177. Burford. Upper Canada. June 3, 1934. Daniel Kipp & Eliza Utley. Witnesses: John Kipp & Isaac Kipp. By Banns. Minister, Abner Mathews, Methodist Episcopal Church

1851 Canadian Census. Canada West. Brant County 2. Burford Twp 7. P. 23. LAC mf C-11713.

Daniel Kipp	40	Canada	Baptist	Farmer
Elizabeth	35			
Mary Jane	17			
James	15			
Barbary	13			
David (Daniel)	11			
Ruth	7			
George Henry	2			
Hannah Kipp	83	US		

1851 Agricultural Census Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 191. C-11713.

Concession 1 lot 11 E 1/2, 89A, 60A under cult., 12A wheat, 200b.; 5A rye, 100b; 3A buckwheat, 70b; 3A oats, 70b; 1A potatoes, 50b; 1A turnips, 200b; 1A indian corn, 30b; wool, 30lbs.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 3, Sub-dist. , p. 34. C-1008.

D[aniel] Kipp	49	UC	W.M.	Farmer
E[liza]	43	UC		
J[ames]	25	UC		
D[aniel]	20	UC		
R[uth]	17	UC		
R[oselpha]	6	UC		

frame 1 1/2

1861

Concession 2 lot 22, 100A, 71A under cult., 57A under crop, 12A under pasture, 2A in orchard, 29A of woods. Value \$4,000. \$100 of implements.

6A fall wheat, 20b; 5A spring wheat, 120b; 4A peas, 120b; 25A oats, 750b; 1 1/2A buckwheat, 45b; 2A potatoes, 550b; 15 tons of hay.

20 lbs wool; 200 lbs maple sugar; 640 gals cider; 7 milch cows; 4 horses over 3 years, \$300 value; 1 colt; 10 sheep; 4 pigs; total value of livestock \$575; 600 lbs butter; 4 barrels pork of 200 lbs each.

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp., Division No. 5, p. 46. LAC mf C-9914.

Daniel Kipp	58	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	Farmer
Eliza Kipp	52	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Roselpha Kipp	15	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Cecilia Kipp	7	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	

Brant County Register Office, Burford Township, lot 22 con 2  
Township Papers, Burford Township, lot 22 con 2 4 letters (PAO)  
Land Patent Book No. "HV" Folio Kipp - 14 Nov. 1860 (PAO)

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938 MS 935. Reel\_14. Brant Co. Burford. Oct. 16, 1877. Reg # 001209. United Brethern. Typhoid Fever.

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Daniel Kipp, Burford, #598, 1877.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Find A Grave. # 107496792.

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery N43.16268 W80.53930.

Daniel married **Elizabeth (Eliza) Utley** [54753] [MRIN: 20967], daughter of **Samuel R Utley** [59556] and **Elizabeth (Betsy) Finch** [59557], on Jun 3, 1834 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. Elizabeth was born about Jun 30, 1817 in Upper Canada, died on Jan 16, 1894 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON, Can, aged about 76, and was buried in Jan 1894 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 F i. **Mary Jane Kipp** [54754] was born on Apr 18, 1835 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in 1911 in Bothwell, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 76.
- 75 M ii. **James Kipp** [54755] was born in Feb 1835 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Apr 25, 1923, aged 88.
- 76 F iii. **Barbara Kipp** [54245] was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Nov 2, 1877 in Beverley Twp, Wentworth Co., ON, CAN, aged 38.
- 77 M iv. **Daniel Kipp** [54756] was born on Apr 18, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died in 1883, aged 41, and was buried in 1883 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 78 F v. **Ruthlem (Ervie) Kipp** [54757] was born on Nov 5, 1844 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on May 30, 1911 in Houghton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, Can, aged 66.
- 79 M vi. **George Henry Kipp** [54758] was born on Jul 9, 1850 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 2, 1852, aged 2, and was buried in Sep 1852 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- 80 F vii. **Rosiltha Kipp** [54759] was born on Nov 25, 1855 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Jun 30, 1923 in Kent Co., ON, Can, aged 67.
- 81 F viii. **Cecilia Maude Kipp** [54760] was born on Jul 14, 1863 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died after 1931.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---



---

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**13. Lydia Jane Kipp** [56020] was born about 1819 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 19, 1885 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 66, and was buried in Apr 1885 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Primitive Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. East Oxford 1. P. 18. LAC mf # C-13267.

Everett, Lydia	59	ON	Baptist
Everett, Nelson E	26	ON	Baptist Farm Labourer
Everett, Sarah J	25	ON	Baptist
Everett, Wesley	20	ON	Baptist
Everett, Morilla	18	ON	Baptist
Everett, Elmer	15	ON	Baptist

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1947. MS935. Reel\_41. Oxford Co., April 19, 1885. Baptist. Registration # 012967.

DaveGalvin53. DNA match Ancestry.com. 8.8 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Lydia married **Christopher Robert Everett** [56019] [MRIN: 21407], son of **William Everett** [57557], about 1840 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Christopher was born about 1805 in New Jersey, USA, died on Jan 5, 1873 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 68, and was buried on Jan 7, 1873 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Henry Everett** [57559] was born about 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on May 31, 1904 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 63.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932\_21. Oxford Co. 1876. Reg. # 008230. Witnesses: William Brownrigg, Woodstock and Mrs. Softley, Eastwood. Church of England. License. Minister Rev. Edward Softley.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 159. B Burford 5. P. 33. LAC mf # C-13263.

Everett, William	40	ON	C of E Farmer
Everett, Catherine	46	USA	C of E

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 47. Dawn Twp. P. 4. LAC mf # T-6325.

Everett, William	50	ON	Meth Farmer
Everett, Catherine	56	USA	C of E

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., East Oxford, 1904. Registration # 021492. Lot 1 Con 1 East Oxford. Presbyterian.

William married **Catherine Brownrigg** [57560] [MRIN: 22019], daughter of **Robert Brownrigg** [58372] and **Martha** [Brownrigg] [58373], on Jan 21, 1876 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Catherine was born about 1835 in Lewiston, NY, USA and died on Nov 30, 1904 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 69.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- F ii. **Lucinda Everett** [56041] was born in 1843 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 30, 1895 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 52, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Marriage Record. Indexed by the Genealogical Research Library FHL mf # 1030062. Oxford County. Sept. 29, 1865. Could be the 16th?

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Oxford Co., 1895. Registration # 013382.

Lucinda married **Adam Grant** [56065] [MRIN: 21423], son of **Donald Grant** [57422] and **Mary Ross** [57423], on Sep 29, 1865 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse in 1985. Adam was born about 1820 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, died on Mar 11, 1893 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 73, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married in the Presbyterian Church.

- M iii. **Hiram Joseph Everett** [56040] was born on Mar 19, 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Apr 19, 1908 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA, USA, aged 64.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932\_7. Oxford Co. 1872. Reg. # ???. Witnesses: Nelson Everett and Wm A Hillsdon, Eastwood. Methodist License. Minister Charles W Haycock.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Ingersoll. P. 41-2. LAC mf # T-6361.

Everett, Joseph H	49	ON	RC	labourer
Everett, Sarah	40	ON	RC	
Everett, Harriett M A	22	ON	RC	dressmaker
Everett, John C	17	ON	RC	job printer
Everett, Peter C	15	ON	RC	cigarmaker
Everett, Edward N	13	ON	RC	
Everett, Francis Leo	9	ON	RC	
Everett, Charles	6	ON	RC	

1900 Census of the United States. Massachusetts. Essex. Haverhill Ward 5. P. 9B & 10A. Roll T623\_642. Enumeration Dist. 304.

Everett, Hiram J	56	Can	Aug 1843	Gardener	Immigra 1899
Everett, Sarah	46	Can	Oct 1853		
Everett, Peter K	24	Can	Feb 1876	Ice Cart Driver	
Everett, E Nelson	22	Can		Ice Cart Driver	
Everett, Francis P	18	Can	June 1881	Heel Cuter	
Everett, Charles J	15	Can		Heel Cutter	
Everett, Lillian	7	Can		at school	

DaveGalvin53. Ancestry.com DNA match. 8.8 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Hiram married **Sarah Magdalene Kelly** [56064] [MRIN: 21422], daughter of **John Kelley** [57015] and **Anna Case** [57016], on Aug 4, 1872 in South Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse in 1985. Sarah was born on Apr 16, 1851 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in 1933 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, USA, aged 82.

Marriage Notes: Witnesses were Nelson Everett and Wm. P. Hillsdow, Eastwood.

- F iv. **Catharine Everett** [56018] was born on Aug 27, 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 16, 1885 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 37, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Baptist. Lived at Woodstock, Ontario. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Oxford Co., 1885. Registration # 012592.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Catharine married **Gersham Chance** [56017] [MRIN: 21406], son of **John Chance** [57017] and **Eliza Bennett** [57018], on Jun 10, 1866 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse in 1979. Gersham was born on Jul 24, 1845 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jun 22, 1883 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 37, and was buried in Jun 1883 in Baptist Cemetery, Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

- M v. **Robert Everett** [56042] was born in 1848 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in 1895, aged 47, and was buried in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. Oxford East 2. P. 12. LAC mf C-9911.

Everett, Christopher	68	US	E Methodist	Labourer	German
Everett, Lydia	40	ON	C Baptist		
Everett, Hiram	27	ON	E Methodist	Peddler	
Everett, Robert	23	ON		Labourer	
Everett, Nelson	19	ON			
Everett, Wesley	11	ON			
Everett, Helmer	6	ON			
Everett, Sarah J	17	ON			
Everett, Ellen	15	ON			
Everett, Marilla	9	ON			

- F vi. **Annas Everett** [56043] was born in 1849 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Feb 15, 1872 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 23.

General Notes: Episcopal Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1872. Registration # 025919.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Annas married **William A Hillsdon** [56083] [MRIN: 21427], son of **Abraham Hillsdon** [57425] and **Jane** [Hillsdon] [58338], on Feb 9, 1870 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse on May 29, 1986 in the Salt Lake Temple. William was born on Jan 10, 1840 in London, Middlesex, England and died on Jun 29, 1901 in North Oxford, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 61.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- M vii. **Nelson Edward Everett** [56044] was born in Oct 1852 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died about 1930 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA, aged about 78.

General Notes: Sources:

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. East Oxford 1. P. 18. LAC mf # C-13267.

Everett, Lydia	59	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Nelson E	26	ON	Baptist	Farm Labourer
Everett, Sarah J	25	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Wesley	20	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Morilla	18	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Elmer	15	ON	Baptist	

1900 Census of the United States. California. San Luis Obispo. Hot Springs. P. 14A. Roll T623\_109. Immigration 1887.

Everett, Nelson	47	Can	Oct 1852	Farmer
Everett, Ellen A	48	Can	Dec 1851	
Everett, Nelson J	16	Can	Jan 1884	Farm laborer
Everett, Alexander	13	Can	May 1887	at school
Everett, Mary A	6	Calif	Aug 1893	at school
Everett, Thomas G	4	Calif	Sep 1895	

1910 Census of the United States. California. Alameda. Brooklyn. Oakland Ward 7. P. 7A. Roll T624\_71. Immigration 1887.

Everett, Nelson Edward	57	Can		Carpenter House building
Everett, Ellen Agnes	52	Can		
Everett, Nelson John	27	Can		Student Engineering
Everett, Mary Agnes	15	Calif		Student
Everett, Thomas Gutters	11	Calif		Student

1920 Census of the United States. California. Sonoma. Analy. P. 4B. Roll T625\_150.

Immigration 1880?

Everett, Nelson Edward	67	Can		Farmer Fruit Farm
Everett, Ellen Agnes	66	Can		
Firati, Ma(r)y A	24	Calif		daughter
Everett, Thomas J	23	Calif		

Nelson married **Ellen A. Weir** [56262] [MRIN: 21493] on Oct 11, 1881 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Ellen was born in Dec 1851 in Ontario, CAN.

- F viii. **Sarah Jane Everett** [56045] was born on Mar 18, 1854 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jun 8, 1930 in Kent Co., ON, Can, aged 76, and was buried on Jun 11, 1930 in Dresden, Camden Twp., Kent Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Kent Co., 1930. Registration # 020900.

Sarah married **James Whitson** [56098] [MRIN: 21432] about 1879 in Ontario, CAN. James was born on Aug 14, 1840 in Ontario, CAN.

- F ix. **Mary Ellen Everett** [56046] was born on Oct 12, 1855 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 11, 1927 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 71, and was buried on Jun 13, 1927.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932\_21.

Oxford Co. 1876. Reg # 008317. Witnesses: Nelson Everett, Blenheim & Charlotte McCutcheon, Princeton. Wesleyan Methodist. Minister J Keppel.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1927. Registration #

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

025868.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Mary married **Thomas Hugill** [56087] [MRIN: 21429], son of **Thomas Hugill** [58354] and **Sarah** [Hugill] [58355], on Mar 22, 1876 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Thomas was born on May 13, 1851 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 3, 1939 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 88, and was buried on Dec 5, 1939 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979.

- M x. **Wesley Everett** [56047] was born about 1860 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 18, 1943 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 83, and was buried in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Middlesex East 90. London Twp 7. P. 82. LAC mf # T-6352.  
Everett, Wesley 32 ON Bapt Laborer

- F xi. **Murilla Everett** [56034] was born in Sep 1863 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Jun 15, 1918 in Dresden, Camden Twp., Kent Co., ON, CAN, aged 54.

General Notes: Merilla, Marilla. Baptist.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932\_44. Oxford Co. 1883. Reg. # 009066. Witnesses: Elmer and Sarah Jane Everett, East Oxford. License. rev. William Ames.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Kent Co., 1918. Registration # 021168.

Murilla married **Thomas Elvidge** [56023] [MRIN: 21414], son of **Frederick Elvidge** [56088] and **Elizabeth** [Elvidge] [58363], on Apr 18, 1883 in Oxford Centre, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Thomas was born in Jun 1861 in England.

- F xii. **Melissa Everett** [56048] was born in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

- M xiii. **Elmer Everett** [56049] was born in May 1865 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Dec 8, 1950 in Nipigon, ON, Can, aged 85.

General Notes: Everitt. Helmer. Methodist. After Katherine died, Elmer went to Nipigon, Ontario to stay with his son. He died there.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel\_67. Elmer Everitt, 25, Dresdan, laborer. Methodist. Catherine Mullin, 25, Dresdan. Chruch of England. Dresdan, Kent County. Feb. 19, 1890. Reg. # 005886. Witnesses: Alex ?, Elsie Kebble, of Dresdan. Married by Revd John Holmes. L.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 47. Dresden. P. 12. LAC mf # T-6325.

Everett, Almer 27 ON Meth R Y Laborer

Everett, Hattie 25 ON C E

Mullin, Minnie 22 ON C E

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Elmer married **Catherine Mullin** [56052] [MRIN: 21417], daughter of **William Mullin** [58366] and **Eliza Briant** [58367], on Feb 19, 1890 in Dresdan, Kent Co., ON, CAN. Catherine was born on May 2, 1864 in Wolfe Island, ON, Can, died on May 31, 1929 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 65, and was buried on Jun 3, 1929 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared.

**14. Clarissa Kipp** [54634] was born on Mar 26, 1826 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Oct 27, 1907 in Clyde Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 81, and was buried in Ruby Cem., Ruby, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Brock District, Ontario.

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

1900 US Census. Michigan. St. Clair Co. Clyde Dist 80. P. 4. MF T623\_741

Wonch, Clarissa 74 Mar 1826 W Canada

Wonch, Winnifrid 26 Apr 1874 W Michigan Da in law Dressmaker

Find A Grave. FAG # 36752548.

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted. Sealed to Parents: Submitted.

Clarissa married **Elijah Wonch** [55262] [MRIN: 21133], son of **Anthony Wonch** [55271] and **Marie Josephe Garand** [55272], on Dec 31, 1846 in Brock District, Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West. Elijah was born on Mar 3, 1823 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Mar 26, 1893 in Clyde Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 70, and was buried in Ruby Cem., Ruby, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

Marriage Notes: Married at the house of Isaac Kipp, witness (lot 7 con 1 Blandford), by William C. Beardsall, Baptist Minister.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary C Wonch** [57599] was born on May 16, 1848 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Jan 10, 1933 in Kenockee, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 84, and was buried in Lambs Cem., Wales Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave. FAG # 110129926.

Mary married **James Dunsmore** [64495] [MRIN: 25492]. James was born on Feb 26, 1842, died on Feb 1, 1907 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 64, and was buried in Lambs Cem., Wales Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

- M ii. **Charles Robert Wonch** [55263] was born on Aug 10, 1850 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Apr 28, 1926 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 75, and was buried in Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United State. Michigan. St. Clair. Clyde Twp. P. 4A. Roll T623\_741. Imigr 1865.

Wonch, Charles 49 Can Aug 1850 Tanner

Wonch, Lydia 45 Mich July 1854

Wonch, Clarence C 22 Mich Mar 1878 Farm laborer

Wonch, Carleton R 15 Mich Nov 1884 at school

1910 Census of the United Sates. Michigan. St. Clair. Clyde. P. 8B. Roll T624\_673.

Wonch, Charles 58 Can Farmer Imigra 1865

Wonch, Lydia M 55 Mich Imigra 1903

Wonch, Carleton R 25 Mich

Wonch, Ivis M 21 Mich

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Wonch, Lydia M 1 5/12 Mich

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Clyde. P. 4B. Roll T625\_795.

Wonch, Charles 69 Can Farmer Imigra 1865

Wonch, Lydia 66 Mich

Wonch, Carleton 35 Mich Laborer

Wonch, Iris 31 Mich

Wonch, Lydia 11 Mich

Find A Grave. FAG # 110661810.

Charles married **Lydia (Lillie) M Bean** [58380] [MRIN: 22279] about 1877. Lydia was born in Jul 1854 in Michigan, USA, died in Feb 1927 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 72, and was buried in Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

- M iii. **Isaac Elvin Wonch** [57600] was born on Aug 10, 1851 in Canada West, died on Aug 6, 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI, USA, aged 70, and was buried in Gracelawn Cem., Flint, Genesee Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867– 1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

Isaac Elvin Wonch 21, Canada and Violetta Mareness. April 12, 1873. Clyde, St. Clair, Michigan.

Married by Lewis Piper, minister of the Gospel. Witnesses: Charles and Clara Wonch, Clyde.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Genesee. Flint Ward 1. Enumeration Dist 9. P. 1. FHL mf 1240710.

Wonch, Isaac 48 Can Farm laborer Immigr 1861

Wonch, Valletta 47 Can Immigr 1856

Wonch, Gertrude L 25 MI Carriage Trimmer

Wonch, Dell E 12 MI At school

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Genesee. Flint Ward 5. Enumeration DIst. 28. P. 4A. Roll T624\_643.

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Genesee. Flint Ward 3. Enumeration Dist. 38. P. 16A. Roll T625\_765.

Find A Grave. FAG # 174671143,

Isaac married **Violletta Mariness** [59716] [MRIN: 22725] in 1872. Violletta was born on Jul 14, 1852 in Canada West, died on Apr 11, 1936 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Gracelawn Cem., Flint, Genesee Co., MI, USA.

- M iv. **Judson A Wonch** [56039] was born on Sep 14, 1859 in Canada West, died on Apr 9, 1896 in Clyde Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 36, and was buried in Ruby Cem., Ruby, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave. FAG # 117586550.

**15. Annie Alice Kipp** [54477] was born circa 1828 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 4, 1899 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged about 71, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Eastwood, ON, Can.

General Notes: In the 1871 and 1861 Census of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario, Annie is referred to as Alice. Ilene Harrison refers to her as Annis. Buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Eastwood, Ontario. Methodist.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., East Oxford, Conc 4.Nov. 4, 1899. Registration # 019952.

Annie married **John Harrison** [54476] [MRIN: 20865], son of **John Harrison** [57032] and **Ellen Ashworth** [64517], circa 1857. John was born circa 1812 in Lancashire, England, died on May 3, 1893 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged about 81, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Eastwood, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George Harrison** [57035] was born in 1858 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in Mar 1924 in Washington, USA, aged 66, and was buried in Washington, USA.

General Notes: Moved to USA about 1900.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel\_34. George Harrison, 22, East Oxford. Farmer. Tamson Hayball, 18, East Oxford. Witnesses: Nelson Everett and Mary Hayball, East Oxford. Oxford County. March 30, 1880. Reg. # 068321. Bride's father's [place] East Oxford. Canada Methodist. Married by Rev. Charles Stringfellow. L.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. F Oxford East 1. P. 39. LAC mf # C-13267.

Harrison, George 22 ON Ch of Eng Farmer  
Harrison, Tamson 18 ON Meth C C

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. East Oxford. P. 10-11. LAC mf # T-6361

Harrison, John 82 Eng C of E Farmer  
Harrison, Annie 63 ON C of E  
Harrison, Wm 22 ON C of E  
Harrison, Tamson 27 ON C of E  
Harrison, Beatrice 8 ON C of E  
Harrison, Pearl 3 ON C of E

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Berrien, North Side, Lake Twp. P. 14A. Roll T623\_703.

Harrison, George 41 Can Feb 1859 Imigr 1885 Fruit buyer  
Harrison, Tamson 36 Can June 1863 Imigr 1886  
Harrison, Pearl 12 Mich Dec 1887

1910 Census of the United States. Washington. Chehalis. Hoquiam Ward 5. P. 12B Roll T624\_1654.

Harrison, George 50 Can Imigr 1888 Mason mill  
Harrison, Tamson 45 Can Imigr 1888

1920 Census of the United States. Washington. Grays Harbor. Hoquiam Ward 5. P. 15B. Roll T625\_1923.

Harrison, George 65 Can Imigr 1904 Laborer sawmill  
Harrison, Tamson 55 Can Imigr 1904

George married **Tamson Hayball** [57037] [MRIN: 21789], daughter of **Jonah Hayball** [58388] and **Mary** [Hayball] [64516], on Mar 30, 1880. Tamson was born in 1863 in Ontario, CAN.

- M ii. **William Edward Harrison** [57036] was born on Oct 6, 1868 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 28, 1939 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 71, and was buried on Dec 2, 1939 in Norwich Gore Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He went to the USA with his brother but on returning to Ontario to move his family, the children were ill with scarlet fever and they never left Ontario. In 1906-9, he owned a Meat Market at Norwich, Ontario. In 1910-11, he moved to Brantford and later Churches Crossing near Oakland. Buried in the Norwich Gore Cemetery (Anglican), Norwich, Ontario. Occupation: carpenter. Methodist.

Sources:



## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Village. P. 8. LAC mf # T-6489.

Harrison, William	32	ON	Oct 6, 1868	Meth	Farmer
Harrison, Ellner	24	ON	Jun 9, 1876	Meth	
Harrison, Gertrude	8	ON	Nov 28, 1892	Meth	
Harrison, Annis	7	ON	Oct 27, 1893	Meth	
Harrison, Pearl	6	ON	Mar 7, 1895	Meth	
Harrison, Mary	4	ON	June 1, 1897	Meth	
Harrison, Olive	1	ON	May 24, 1899	Meth	
Harrison, George	3/12	ON	Dec 27, 1900	Meth	
Grant, Alexander	18	ON	Feb 16, 1882	Meth	Farm laborer

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brantford. 57. 34 Ward 1. P. 7. LAC mf # T-20366.  
11 Spring Street, Brantford.

Harrison, William	42	ON	Oct 1869	Anglican	??
Harrison, Sarah	34	ON	Jun 1876	Anglican	
Harrison, Gertrude	18	ON	Nov 1893	Anglican	Housework at home
Harrison, Pearl	16	ON	Mar 1895	Anglican	Folder Cotton Mill
Harrison, Annis	17	ON	Oct 1894	Anglican	Domestic Private family
Harrison, Mary	14	ON	June 1897	Anglican	Folder Cotton Mill
Harrison, Olive	12	ON	May 1899	Anglican	
Harrison, George	10	ON	Dec 1901	Anglican	
Harrison, Nellie	8	ON	Dec 1903	Anglican	
Harrison, Grace	4	ON	Aug 1907	Anglican	
Harrison, John	5/12	ON	Feb 1911	Anglican	
Johnson, Clarence	20	ON	Feb 1891	Anglican	Son-in-law

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 112. Norwich North 7. P. 10/11. LAC RG 31. Folder 78.

Harrison, William	52	ON	Meth	Carpenter
Harrison, Sarah E	45	ON	Meth	
Harrison, George	20	ON	Meth	Labourer
Harrison, Grace O	15	ON	Meth	Student
Harrison, John R	10	ON	Meth	Student
Harrison, Elsie E	4	ON	Meth	

William married **Sarah Eleanor Bowman** [57039] [MRIN: 21790], daughter of **George W Bowman** [57466] and **Theresa Glover** [57467], on Jun 8, 1892 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Sarah was born on May 26, 1876 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Mar 15, 1967 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 90, and was buried on Mar 18, 1967 in Norwich Gore Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Wm. Pugsley Jr.

**16. Isaac Kipp** [54628] was born in 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted. Sealed to Parents: Submitted.

Isaac married **Davis** [54957] [MRIN: 21014].

**17. Violetta Kipp** [54219] was born on May 13, 1833 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Nov 6, 1896 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 63, and was buried in Nov 1896 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Wesleyan Methodist. In the 1851 Census she was living with Eli Wonch. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

(Woodstock Public Library)

1851 Census of Canada: Oxford, 27, Blenheim Twp., 263, Canada West, C-11745, p. 25.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registration of Marriages. District Marriage Registers. Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co. Dec. 8, 1854. Minister John Cameron.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Violetta married **William Davis** [54218] [MRIN: 20823], son of **Evan Davies** [56810] and **Mary** [Davies] [56803], on Dec 8, 1854 in Ontario, CAN. William was born on Apr 10, 1831 in Wales, was christened on Jul 6, 1831 in Bala, Merioneth, Wales, died on Jan 7, 1901 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 69, and was buried in Jan 1901 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by license on December 8, 1854 by John Cameron.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Henry Davis** [27358] was born on Sep 6, 1855 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Mar 21, 1936, aged 80, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He lived in the family house after he married. His father and mother moved up the street into the house owned by Ralph Lawrence in recent years. The house was bricked at this time. Blacksmith. In time the forges were reduced to two and finally one. The last horse was shod in 1921. William suffered a stroke after shoeing that horse for John Crosby. He recovered and lived for 15 years. Church of England. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant North 48. Blenheim 13. P. 47/48. LAC mf # T-6325.

Davis, W 38 ON C E

Davis, F 27 ON C E

Davis, W 10 ON C E

Davis, M F 8 ON C E

Davis, F 6 ON C E

Davis, L E 4 ON C E

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth and Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 2. Princeton. LAC mf # T-6505

Davis, William 46 ON Sep 6, 1866 Ch of Eng Blk Smith

Davis, Florence 37 ON May 14, 1875

Davis, William J 20 ON Oct 4, 1880

Davis, Maud F 18 ON Sep 2, 1882

Davis, Fred E C 15 ON Apr 19, 1884

Davis, Louis E 13 ON May 4, 1887

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Twp. Princeton Village 14. P. 10. LAC mf # T-20390.

Daves, William 55 ON May 1856 Anglican Blacksmith

Daves, Florence 48 ON May 1865 Anglican

Daves, William J 30 ON Oct 1881 Anglican Blacksmith

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 111. Blenheim Twp 6. Princeton. RG31. Folder 77. P. 9.

Davis, William 65 ON C of E Blacksmith

Davis, Florence 58 ON C of E

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Davis, William 39 ON C of E Garage

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

William married **Florence Jean Reid** [27359] [MRIN: 10711], daughter of **Charles Reid** [56801] and **Eliza Pauling** [57044], on Apr 24, 1878 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Florence was born on May 14, 1863 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 31, 1934, aged 71, and was buried in Jan 1935 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

- F ii. **Elizabeth Sophia Davis** [54221] was born on Aug 15, 1857 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- F iii. **Fanny Mabel Davis** [54222] was born on Jul 14, 1859 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- F iv. **Mary Ada May (Nancy) Davis** [54223] was born on Nov 14, 1861 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Feb 14, 1877, aged 15, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- F v. **Lucinda Davis** [54224] was born on May 9, 1865 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 4, 1866, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- F vi. **Jennie Catherine Davis** [54225] was born on Feb 19, 1868 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- F vii. **Annie Amy Davis** [54226] was born on Sep 7, 1870 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

**18. Nelson Kipp** [54629] was born about 1835 in East Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Sep 21, 1884 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI, USA, aged about 49.

General Notes: Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blenheim Twp.

Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 263, p. 101. C-11745.

Nelson Kipp 42 Canada West Baptist

Labourer working for Thomas Spiers.

1851 Agricultural Census Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 191. C-11713.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West. Oxford County. Oxford East Twp.

Dist. No. 27. Sub-dist. 259. p. 59. C-11744.

Isaac Kipp 63 NY State Baptist Farmer

C 53 VT State

I 23 Canada Laborer

Nelson 21 Laborer

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

V	18	
John	16	Laborer
S	13	
Henry	11	
M	9	
Martin	7	
T	5	

1860 Census of the United States. Michigan. Van Buren. Keeler. Roll M653\_562. P. 820.

1870 Census of the United States. Michigan. Van Buren. Keeler. Roll M593\_706. P. 409B.

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Van Buren. Hartford. Roll 608. P. 467B. Enumeration Dist. 214.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages. District Marriage Registers. Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co. Dec. 14, 1855. Licence. Minister John Cameron.

Polo0000. Ancestry.com DNA match. 13.2 or 7.9 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

Nelson married **Agnes Hunter Dunn** [55023] [MRIN: 21034], daughter of **Buchanan Dunn** [62836] and **Janet Woodrow** [62837], on Dec 14, 1855 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Agnes was born on Feb 26, 1831 in Scotland and died on Jul 1, 1865, aged 34.

Marriage Notes: Married by license on December 14, 1855 by John Cameron.

Marriage: Christian Guardian Newspaper 8 Feb 1856.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **David Kipp** [62838] was born circa 1851 in Canada and died on Apr 4, 1873 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI, USA, aged about 22.  
General Notes: Polo0000. Ancestry.com DNA match. 13.2 or 7.9 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.
- M ii. **William Kipp** [62839] was born circa 1856 in Canada and died on Mar 4, 1873 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI, USA, aged about 17.  
General Notes: Polo0000. Ancestry.com DNA match. 13.2 or 7.9 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.
- M iii. **Isaac Kipp** [62840] was born in Jul 1858 in Canada and died on Oct 19, 1907 in Michigan, USA, aged 49.  
General Notes: Polo0000. Ancestry.com DNA match. 13.2 or 7.9 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.  
Isaac married **Effie Rulette Goodspeed** [67658] [MRIN: 24743] in 1886. Effie was born in Jun 1859 and died on Feb 7, 1934, aged 74.
- F iv. **Janet C Kipp** [62841] was born on May 26, 1861 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI, USA and died on Jun 12, 1918 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co., MI, USA, aged 57.  
General Notes: Polo0000. Ancestry.com DNA match. 13.2 or 7.9 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.  
Janet married **Frank Eugene Irej** [62842] [MRIN: 24181], son of **Jason Richardson Irej** [67669] and **Margaret Anne (Mag) Righter** [67670], in 1879 in Van Buren Co., MI, USA. Frank was born on Jul 3, 1855 in Salem, Columbiana Co., OH, USA and died on Oct 24, 1914 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI, USA, aged 59.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Nelson next married **Phebe Almira Tuttle** [62835] [MRIN: 24179] on Oct 11, 1849 in Huron, OH, USA. Phebe was born circa 1829 in New York, USA and died on Feb 20, 1866 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI, USA, aged about 37.

**19. John Kipp** [54630] was born in 1836 and died before 1870.

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted. Sealed to Parents: Submitted.

**20. Sarah Kipp** [54636] was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 18, 1897 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 58, and was buried in 1898 in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, ON, Can.

General Notes: In Dec. 1894 she headed west to Oregon to be with her son William. She must have returned to Woodstock by 1897.

Sources:

Ontario, District Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030055.

Sarah married **Thomas Johnson** [54672] [MRIN: 20944], son of **Mark Johnson** [57040] and **Jane** [Johnson] [57041], on Sep 9, 1858 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Thomas was born on May 5, 1832 in Cornsay, Durham, England, was christened on May 22, 1832 in Lanchester District, Durham, England, died on Dec 12, 1893 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 61, and was buried in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Bernice Bristol, Minister of the Wesleyan Episcopal Church. Witnesses were Henry and Harriet Kipp of Burford.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sarah Ann Johnson** [57561] was born on Dec 9, 1860 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- M ii. **Charles Sanford Johnson** [57562] was born on Feb 23, 1863 in Oxford West Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

1905 Wisconsin State Census. St. Croix. Hudson. P. 13. Wisconsin Historical Society.

Boarder in a hotel kept by Dennis Cavanagh.

Johnson, Charles S 42 Can Day laborer

- F iii. **Martha A Johnson** [57563] was born on May 3, 1866 in West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- M iv. **Thomas William Johnson** [57421] was born on Mar 10, 1871 in West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. *Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1909. MS 929* \_5. Oxford Co. 1871. Reg # 017664.

**21. Henry Kipp** [54631] was born in 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: three children?

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted. Sealed to Parents: Submitted.

Henry married **Harriet Jacobs** [54941] [MRIN: 21009].

**22. Maryette Kipp** [54632] was born in 1842 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in 1866, aged 24, and was buried in 1866 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Margaret. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery. N43.16346 W80.53916.

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted. Sealed to Parents: Submitted.

Maryette married **Thomas Logan** [55143] [MRIN: 21085], son of **John Logan** [57042] and **Elizabeth (Betsy)** [Logan] [57043], on Nov 13, 1861 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse on May 29, 1986 in the Salt Lake Temple. Thomas was born on Mar 21, 1837 in Reston, Berwick, Scotland, died on Dec 12, 1922 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 85, and was buried in 1922 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Mr. James Cooper, at the Baptist Church, Woodstock, Ontario. Witness was Thomas Lockyer of Blenheim.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Thomas Logan** [58270] was born in 1863.

F ii. **Marye E Logan** [55144] was born in 1865 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in 1866, aged 1, and was buried in 1866 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

LDS Baptism: Infant. Endowment: Uncleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

**23. Thomas Kipp** [54635] was born in Apr 1846 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died circa 1936 in Prob. Berrien Co., MI, USA, aged about 90.

General Notes: He was a mason. Lived East Oxford Township, Oxford Co., Ontario. Canada Baptist.

Sources:

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Oxford. Blenheim. P. 58. LAC mf C-1060. Thomas age 14 single. Labourer. Wesleyan Methodist. Listed just under the John Graham family.

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario. Oxford South 13, East Oxford Twp., Sub Dist 2 d. P. 10. LAC mf C-9911.

Kipp, Isac	81	US	C. Baptist	German	Farmer
Kipp, Catherine	71	US	C. Baptist	French	
Kipp, Thomas	24	Ont	C. Baptist	German	Mason
Kipp, Loretto	20	US	C. Baptist	Scotch	

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Berrien. Lincoln. Roll 703. P. 3A. Enumeration Dist. 68. Wife Catherine. Married 35 years. Mason. Father born New York. Mother born Vermont. Immigr 1872.

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Berrien. Lake. Roll T624\_638. P. 3A. Enumeration Dist. 75. No wife listed. Single. Stonemason, Immigr 1880.

Marriage Records. Michigan Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT. Thomas G Kipp and Sarah Godfrey. Berrien, Michigan. Sept. 5, 1911. FHL # 002240832.

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Berrien, Benton Harbor Ward 3. Roll T625\_757. P. 4B. Enumeration Dist. 74. Widowed. Stone Mason. Immigr 1881

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Berrien. Baroda. Roll 976. P. 1B. Enumeration Dist. 3. Widowed. Living with son Leonard. Immigr 1880.

Black, Harvey B. Early Members of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. 6 vols. Provo, UT: Infobases, 1996. Private donor. Thomas Kipp B Apr 1845 Eastwood, Oxford, Ontario, Canada.

Thomas Kipp was baptized a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on 1 August 1930 at Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, by J. W. McKnight. Death about 1936.

Possibly this Thomas Kipp?

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

General Service Medal Register, LAC Mf C-1081. RG 9 II A5 Vol. 3. Fenian Raid & Red River Rebellion.  
Oxford Drill Association 22 Battalion, Oxford Rifles.

Thomas N Kipp, Sgt. Princeton, Co. Served Dec. 1864 to May 1865 at La Prairie & Phillipsburg on boundary line.  
Active service at Paris, Ridgeway and London, May 1866 to June 1866. Also in Paris with Princeton Co. in March 1866. Sent to meet enemy who had crossed over at Ft Erie and attached Canadian [..illegible]. Served under Major Cowen. Medal sent to Princeton. # 2403.

L.M. (Administered by JJHist). Ancestry.com DNA match with Favid Kipp. 14.7 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted. Sealed to Parents: Submitted.

Thomas married **Loreatto (Catherine) (Kitty) McFaul** [55061] [MRIN: 21051] circa 1870 in Ontario, CAN. Loreatto was born in Sep 1852 in Michigan, USA and died before 1910 in Prob. Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Olive Alice Kipp** [66829] was born in May 1877 in Ontario, CAN and died in Jan 1958 in Pinellas, FL, USA, aged 80.

General Notes: Immigr 1880.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867– 1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics. Olive Kipp and Charles L Brown. May 3, 1893. Baroda, Berrien County, Michigan.

Florida Death Index 1877-1998. Olive Alice Brown. Jan 1958. Pinellas, Florida.

L.M. (administered by JJHist). Bethany, Missouri. Ancestry.com DNA match with Favid Kipp. 14.7 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

Olive married **Charles Lewis Brown** [66830] [MRIN: 24489] on May 3, 1893 in Baroda, Berrien Co., MI, USA. Charles was born on Jul 15, 1870 in Berrien Co., MI, USA and died on Apr 15, 1952 in Hillsborough Co., FL, USA, aged 81.

- M ii. **Orlando Kipp** [66825] was born in Oct 1884 in Michigan, USA.
- F iii. **Rosa Kipp** [66826] was born in Aug 1888 in Michigan, USA.
- M iv. **Thomas Kipp** [66827] was born in Jun 1891 in Michigan, USA.

Thomas next married **Sarah Godfrey** [66828] [MRIN: 24488] on Sep 5, 1911 in Berrien Co., MI, USA. Sarah was born in 1852 in Michigan, USA.

**24. Martin Kipp** [54633] was born in 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died after 1871.

General Notes: Weslyen Methodist. Farmer.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1872. Registration # ??.

LDS Baptism: Submitted. Endowment: Submitted. Sealed to Parents: Submitted.

Martin married **Mary A Finley** [57519] [MRIN: 21998], daughter of **William Finley** [57520] and **Mary** [Finley] [57521], on Jul 1, 1872 in Newbury, Mosa Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Mary was born in 1847 in Euphemia Twp, Lambton Co., Canada West.

Martin next married **Loreatto** [Kipp] [60816] [MRIN: 23055]. Loreatto was born in 1851.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

**25. Sylvanus Kipp** [54996] was born in 1820 in USA, died on Jun 8, 1889 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 69, and was buried in Jun 1889.

General Notes: In 1840 he was a resident of East Oxford. In 1851, he lived in Blandford Township, Oxford County, Ontario. In 1861, he was living with Richard Titus Kipp. Sylvanus was a lumberer and laborer. He died in the County Gaol at Woodstock, Ontario. He had been in gaol for a few years as a vagrant.

Sources:

Canadian, British Army and Canadian Militia Muster Rolls and Pay Lists 1795-1850. P. 352.  
Sylvanus Kipp, No. 134. Period Dec. 1 to Dec. 22, 1838. Listed dated January 4, 1839.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858*. MS 248. Reel\_1. May 13, 1842. Brock District. Sylvanus Kipp and Lorana Bush of Oxford E, Brock District. Witnesses: Gilbert Hopkins and Henry Hesman. Publication of Banns. Married by W. H. Landon, Baptist Minister at Woodstock. [Vol. 2. P. 15. 1839-1858]

1851 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford County. Blandford Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 264. p. 51. C-11745.

Sylvanus Kipp	31	United States	Laborer
Kipp, Lorany	31	United States	
Kipp, Francis A	10	Canada	
Kipp, Richard	7	Canada	
Kipp, Caroline	5	Canada	
Kipp, Mary Ann	3	Canada	
Kipp, Ellen	1	Canada	

Several Bush people listed. Bush being the maiden name of Lorany.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blandford Twp., Dist. No. 1, p. 9. LAC mf C-1059.  
Sylvanus Kipp 40 NY W M Lumberer  
This page contains mostly lumberers. Families on either side are Robinson and Dunn.

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario. Oxford South 13. Oxford East. Div. No. 2 d. P. 12. LAC mf C-9911.  
Sylvanus Kipp 46 Ont. No Religion German Labourer Could not read or write.  
living with Hiram Smith (French) Blacksmith.

Death: Sentinel Review, June 8, 1889, p. 1, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

Sylvanus married **Lorena Bush** [55054] [MRIN: 21050], daughter of **Bush** [58414], on May 13, 1842 in Brock District, Oxford Co., Canada West. Lorena was born in 1820 in USA.

Marriage Notes: Married by W.H. Landon, Baptist Minister, Woodstock, Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Francis Alexander Kipp** [55055] was born in 1840 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and was christened on May 12, 1844 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- M ii. **James Richard Kipp** [55056] was born in 1843 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and was christened on Jan 4, 1846 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- F iii. **Caroline Kipp** [55057] was born in 1845 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- F iv. **Mary Anne Kipp** [55058] was born in 1847 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN.



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

F v. **Ellen Kipp** [55059] was born in 1849 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

M vi. **Henry Kipp** [55060] was born in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and was christened on May 25, 1857 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**26. Esther Kipp** [56938] was born on Feb 16, 1827.

**27. Reuben Kipp** [54981] was born on Jan 4, 1829 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Mar 10, 1904 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 75, and was buried in Mar 1904 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Reuben was well known in the Eastwood, Ontario area, where all of his children were born. He was known as an honorable man and a good neighbour. He kept bees and farmed. He was also competent at grafting trees. One time he had a tree with five different kinds of pears on it.

He went west with his cousins Isaac and Henry Kipp and spent several years in the California gold fields. However, he returned to Oxford County to farm. He acquired six acres of lot 3 concession 1 of East Oxford Township for a team of horses. He gave land for the Church at Eastwood. He owned land on lot 6 concession 1 and 2 of East Oxford Township. Methodist.

He married Eliza on January 15, 1861. They separated in 1902.  
Died from bronchitis and valvular disease of heart.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages. County. Jan. 15, 1861. Oxford County. Reuben, 32, East Oxford, East Oxford. Eliza J Nelmes, 20, East Oxford, Burford. Witnesses: Wm Nelmes and Ichabod Bursee, East Oxford. Minister: John G Mosher, U B Church.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. East Oxford Twp. P. 27. LAC mf # C-1061-1062.

Reuben Kipp 33 UC Bretheren

Eliza J. 20 UC

frame 1s

Agr. Census con 1 S pt lot 6 57 A 35A under cult.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Co. Dist 13. East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 2. P. 17/18. LAC mf # C-9911.

Reuben Kipp 42 Ont U Breth. German Farmer

Eliza J. Kipp 30 Ont None English

Amy E. Kipp 9 Ont U Breth. German

Alice E. Kipp 8 Ont U Breth. German

Mary L. Kipp 6 Ont U Breth. German

John W. Kipp 3 Ont U Breth. German

George 5/12 Nov Ont U Breth. German

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. Oxford East F 1. P. 30. LAC mf # C-13267.

Kipp, Reuben 52 ON Meth Farmer

Kipp, Eliza Jane 40 ON Meth

Kipp, Amy 18 ON Meth

Kipp, Alice E 17 ON Meth

Kipp, Mary L 16 ON Meth

Kipp, John W 13 ON Meth

Kipp, George E 10 ON Meth

Kipp, Henry E 6 ON Meth

Murdock, Minnie 5 ON Meth

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 105 Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 1, p. 21. LAC mf # T-6361.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

	Born	FB	MB				
Reuben Kipp	62	Ont	Ont	US	Meth	Farmer	
Eliza J.	50	Ont	Eng	Eng			
Edward	15	Ont					

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford (South) 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Village. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6489  
Kipp, Rhuben 72 ON Jan 4, 1829 Ger Meth Farmer  
Kipp, Jane 60 ON Apr 1, 1841 Eng Meth  
Kipp, Henry E 25 ON Mar 12, 1875 Ger Meth Farmer

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. Oxford County. East Oxford. March 10, 1904. MS955. Reel\_Reg # 021486.

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Reuben married **Eliza Jane Nelmes** [55045] [MRIN: 21046], daughter of **William Nelmes** [56385] and **Eliza** [Nelmes] [54334], on Jan 15, 1861 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. The marriage ended in divorce. He was sealed to his spouse in 1985. Eliza was born on Apr 1, 1841 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on May 20, 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 87, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher, Church of the United Brethren in Christ. Witnesses were William B. Nelmes and Ichabod Burse of East Oxford.  
They separated in 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Amy Eliza Kipp** [55046] was born on Nov 5, 1861 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 16, 1953 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 91, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. Roll T627\_1818. P. 10B. Enumeration Dist. 76-40.

Utler, Roy W 44 MI Farmer

Utlery, Betty M 38 MI

Utley, Amey E 73 Can Mother

Find A Grave. www.findagrave.com. Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Plot: 5th, Sec A, Lot 134-2. Memorial # 33538297. GPS N 43.26300 W -82.62400.

S.D. (administered by Randy\_Beckwith). Ancestry.com DNA match. 10.2 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Amy married **John Utley** [55202] [MRIN: 21109], son of **John Utley** [56939] and **Hannah Reece** [58079], on Dec 5, 1888 in Worth Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. John was born in Jun 1864 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died in 1933 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

- F ii. **Alice Eleanor Kipp** [54407] was born on Dec 22, 1862 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jun 13, 1941, aged 78, and was buried in Jun 1941.

General Notes: Married at the residence of Reuben Kipp at Eastwood, by Rev. T.R. Clarke.  
Lived at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Sentinel Review, March 29, 1889, p. 4, col 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Alice married **Edwin Dixon** [54406] [MRIN: 20838] on Mar 28, 1889 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Edwin died on Jun 13, 1890.

- F   iii. **Mary Louise Kipp** [55047] was born on Oct 3, 1864 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Aug 6, 1964 in Vancouver, BC, CAN, aged 99.

General Notes: Lived at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1933.

John Thomas Wilkinson and Mary Louisa Kipp. July 9, 1890, New Westminster Dist. Reg. # 1890-09-115971.BC Archives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1983975).

British Columbia Deaths 1872-1988. BC Archives mf # B13268 (GSU # 2033691). Reg. # 1964-09-010369.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Mary married **John Thomas Wilkinson** [55237] [MRIN: 21124] on Jul 9, 1890 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. John died on May 6, 1936 in Vancouver, BC, CAN and was buried in 1936.

- M   iv. **John William Kipp** [54991] was born on Aug 9, 1867 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Feb 6, 1953, aged 85, and was buried in Feb 1953.

General Notes: He moved to Paris, Fort Erie, Point Edward and Port Huron with the G.T. Railway, becoming an operator and relief dispatcher at Stratford before going west to Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan in 1903. He worked as a dispatcher at Lethbridge, Alberta until his retirement in 1933. He liked to play golf. United Church.

When John Wm. was residing in Kipp, Alberta, there was a Wm. John Kipp also residing there. Both went by the name John. Wm. John had a common-law wife, an indian squaw, who had a child. She wrote to Wm. John asking for help for herself and her child and the letter went to John Wm. by mistake and was opened by Margaret. She was quite shocked at the contents. However, all were happy again when the situation was explained.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932\_93. Lambton County. Sept. 6, 1897. Reg # 007942. Witnesses: Bella Durnford, Pt. Edward. Married by: V W Durnford.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. 49. Brant South. Brantford. P. 14. LAC mf # T-6326.

Widner, W M 55 ON Meth Milk Dealer

etc.

Kipp, John 23 ON Lodger Meth Tele. Operator

etc.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Perth North 104. Stratford City G-16. P. 12. LAC mf # T-6491.

Kipp, John 33 ON Aug. 13, 1868 Meth Operator GTR

Kipp, Maggie 27 ON Apr. 5, 1874 Meth

Kipp, Edith 2 ON Apr. 26, 1889 Meth

Kipp, Marjorey 1 ON Nov. 24, 1899 Meth

Jack, Mary 65 Queb Apr. 3, 1835 Meth

1906 Census of Manitoba. Saskatchewan. City of Moosejaw 36 A. P. 9,10. LAC mf # T-18358.

Kipp, John 39 ON

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, Maggie 30 ON  
Kipp, Eaide 8 ON  
Kipp, Marjorie 6 ON  
Kipp, Earnest 4 ON  
Kipp, Doris Sep 28 Sask

1911 Census of Canada. Alberta. MacLeod 3. MacLeod 30. P. 14. LAC mf # T-20328.

Kipp, James 43 ON Aug 1867 Meth Dispatcher CPR  
Kipp, Margaret 37 ON Apr 1874 Meth  
Kipp, Edith 14 ON Apr 1898 Meth  
Kipp, Marjorie 17 ON Apr 1899 Meth  
Kipp, Earnest 9 ON Sep 1901 Meth  
Kipp, Doris 5 SK Sep 1905 Meth

1916 Census of Alberta. Lethbridge. P. 22. LAC mf # T-21951.

Kipp, John 49 ON Protestant Train Dispatcher  
Kipp, Margaret 42 ON  
Kipp, Edith 18 ON  
Kipp, Majorie 16 ON  
Kipp, Earnest 14 ON  
Kipp, Doris 10 SK

1921 Census of the Canada. Alberta. Lethbridge 7. City of Lethbridge 42. Ward E. P. 36. RG 31. Folder 7.

Kipp, John 53 ON Meth Dispatcher Railway  
Kipp, Margaret 46 ON Meth  
Kipp, Marjory 21 ON Meth Stenographer Grocery  
Kipp, Doris 15 SK Meth Student  
Kipp, Earnest 19 ON Meth Agent Railway

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

John married **Margaret Easter Jack** [54992] [MRIN: 21022], daughter of **James Jack** [58441] and **Mary** [Jack] [58442], on Sep 6, 1897 in Pt. Edward, Lambton Co., ON, Can. Margaret was born on Apr 5, 1874 in Point Edward, MI, USA and died on Apr 17, 1964, aged 90.

- M v. **George Elliot Kipp** [54839] was born on Nov 10, 1870 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 27, 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 55, and was buried on Sep 30, 1926 in Cedar Park Cem., Chicago, IL, USA.

General Notes: George was a telegrapher for 55 years in Buffalo, New York. Baptist. He died at Chicago, Ill.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_2. Oxford Co., 1870. Reg. # 004353.

Sentinel Review, May 30, 1895, p. 8, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5. MS932\_86. Oxford Co. May 29, 1895. Registration # 009462. Witnesses: John N Kipp and Amie Hillier, Eastwodd, ONtario. Baptist. Married by Charles W Cook. License.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Co. Dist 13. East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 2. P. 17/18. LAC mf # C-9911.

Reuben Kipp 42 Ont U Breth. German Farmer  
Eliza J. Kipp 30 Ont None English

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Amy E. Kipp	9	Ont	U Breth.	German
Alice E. Kipp	8	Ont	U Breth.	German
Mary L. Kipp	6	Ont	U Breth.	German
John W. Kipp	3	Ont	U Breth.	German
George	5/12	Nov Ont	U Breth.	German

1900 Census of the United States. New York. Erie. Buffalo Ward 4. P. 13A. Roll T623\_1025.

Kipp, George E	29	Can	Nov 1870	Telegraph operator	Imigr 1892
Kipp, Naomi E	27	Can	Oct 1872		Imigr 1895
Kipp, Vera J	2	NY	Jun 1897		
Kipp, Ford E	1	NY	Jun 1899		

1910 Census of the United States. New York. Erie. Hamburg. Roll T624\_939. P. 14A. Enumeration Dist. 0276.

Kipp, George	39	Can	Operator	Telegraph
Kipp, Leola	37	Can		
Kipp, Vera	13	NY		
Kipp, Cordella ?	11	NY		
Kipp, Ora M	3	NY		

1915 New York State Census. Erie. Hamburg. Assembly Dist. 09. P. 7.

Kipp, Geo E	44	Can	Telegraph Operator
Kipp, Nomi	42	Can	House work
Kipp, Vera	18	US	school
Kipp, Ford	16	US	school
Kipp, Orrel	8	US	school
Kipp, Alta	14	US	school neice
Kipp, Elliott	12	US	school nephew

1920 Census of the United States. New York. Erie. Blasdell. P. 3B. Roll T625\_1110.

Kepp?

Kipp, George E	50	Can	Railroad telegrapher	Imigr 1897
Kipp, Naoma	48	Can		Imigr 1879
Kipp, Vera J	23	NY	Clerk	
Kipp, Ford E	21	NY	Matcher Steel Mill	
Kipp, Orrel M	12	NY		

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947.  
George Elliott Kipp, Chicago, Illinois, Sept. 30, 1926. FHL # 1877895.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

George married **Naomi Eleanor (Nona) Kipp** [54840] [MRIN: 20993], daughter of **James Kipp** [54755] and **Maria Anderson** [54969], on May 29, 1895 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. Naomi was born on Oct 20, 1872 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Mar 28, 1954 in Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 81.

- M vi. **Henry Edgar Kipp** [54945] was born on Sep 3, 1875 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 16, 1957 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 82, and was buried in Dec 1957 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He went to Harsboro, North Dakota to farm in the years 1896-98 but returned to take over the family farm from Reuben. In later years he often wished he could have remained in North Dakota. When Henry died the funeral was conducted by Rev. Dr. F.R. Hendershott of the Eastwood United Church. Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Sentinel Review, Oct. 29, 1902, p. 5, col 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_20. Oxford Co., 1875. Reg. # 015764.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_108. Oxford Co., 1902. Reg. # 013640. Witnesses: Martha Jaques and John Goddard, Woodstock.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 112. East Oxford Twp. 17. Lot 6 Con 1. P. 2. RG 31 Folder 78.

Kipp, Edgar H	47	ON	Meth	Farmer	Mixed Farming
Kipp, Rose A	48	ON	Bapt		
Kipp, Helen M	2	ON	Bapt		
Jacques, Lloyd J E	18	ON	Meth	nephew	Manual Labor Farm

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Henry married **Rozanna (Rose Anne) Jaques** [54946] [MRIN: 21010], daughter of **John Jaques** [54948] and **Margaret Smith** [54949], on Oct 29, 1902 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Rozanna was born in 1872 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in 1963, aged 91, and was buried in 1963 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married at the residence of Mrs. Thompson, Dundas Street West, Woodstock, Ontario. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. P.G. Mode of the First Baptist Church, Woodstock, Ontario.

**28. Betsey Kipp** [54982] was born on Jun 17, 1831 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 21, 1909 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 78, and was buried in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Spinster. She lived with her sister Phoebe on the corner of concession 2 of East Oxford Township (lot 1 con. 1), near Creditville, Ontario, in a white house with a large porch. Half a mile south of the Governor's Road on the Townline. United Brethern.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Sept. 22, 1909, p. 1, col 6. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford, East Oxford, 1909. Reg # 022416.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Far,er
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 1 Oxford East. P. 35. LAC mf C-13267.

Kipp, Annis	76	Ont	Bapt	Farmer
Elizabeth	50	Ont	Bapt	
Phebe	40	Ont	Bapt	

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 105 Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 1, p. 15. LAC mf T-6361.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

	Born	FB	MB	
Betsey Kipp	57	Ont	Ont	Ont.
Phebe Kipp	45	Ont		U. Breth Farmer & Weaver

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford (South) 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Village. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6489.

Kipp, Betsey	69	ON	Jun 17, 1831	Ger	Un Breth
Kipp, Pheba	63	ON	Apr 5, 1838	Ger	Un Breth
Rawson, Eva	14	ON	Mar 2, 1887	Eng	Un Breth

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

**29. Lavinea Kipp** [54160] was born on Oct 11, 1836 in Ontario, CAN, died on Jan 22, 1916 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 79, and was buried in Jan 1916.

General Notes: Lived on Perry Street, Woodstock, Ontario. She was killed by a train at age 80.

Sources:

1871, 1881, 1891 Census of Canada?

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 101. Woodstock City F-3 Sced 1. P. 3. LAC mf # T-6489.

Bursee, Luiny	63	ON	Oct 11 1836	Ger	Meth
Rawson, Chester	10	ON	Jan 21, 1891	Eng	Meth Grand child

Lavinea married **John Burzee** [54159] [MRIN: 20807]. John died in 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Rossin Burzee** [54161] was born in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- F ii. **Eleanora Burzee** [54162] was born in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lived at Jacksonville, Florida, USA.

Eleanora married **C D Rawson** [54570] [MRIN: 20902].

**30. Phoebe Kipp** [54983] was born on Apr 5, 1838 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 7, 1915 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 76, and was buried in Jan 1915 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Spinster. She lived with her sister Betsey. United Brethern. They did weaving on a large loom and made blankets and rag carpets etc. Died pneumonia. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Jan. 8, 1915, p. 6, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Woodstock, 1915. Reg # 024606.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Far,er
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Lucy Kipp 4 Ont U Brethern English

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 1 Oxford East. P. 35. LAC mf C-13267.

Kipp, Annis 76 Ont Bapt Farmer  
Elizabeth 50 Ont Bapt  
Phebe 40 Ont Bapt

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 105 Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 1, p. 15. LAC mf T-6361.

Born FB MB  
Betsey Kipp 57 Ont Ont Ont.  
Phebe Kipp 45 Ont U. Breth Farmer & Weaver

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford (South) 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Vilage. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6489.

Kipp, Betsey 69 ON Jun 17, 1831 Ger Un Breth  
Kipp, Pheba 63 ON Apr 5, 1838 Ger Un Breth  
Rawson, Eva 14 ON Mar 2, 1887 Eng Un Breth

**31. Eleanor Kipp** [54984] was born on Jan 19, 1843 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 9, 1911 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 68, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Sentinel Review, Nov. 9, 1911, p. 1, col. 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Woodstock, 1911. Reg # 024349.

Eleanor married **William R Vrooman** [55215] [MRIN: 21114], son of **John Vrooman** [55216] and **Esther Piper** [55217], on Dec 14, 1864 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse in 1985. William was born on Jul 15, 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 14, 1915 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 74, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Marriage Notes: Married by W.S. Griffin and W. Sorena, Wesleyan Church, Woodstock, Ontario. Witnesses were Martin Canfield of East Oxford and Elizabeth Lund of Woodstock, Ontario.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lottie Edith Vroman** [54560] was born on Sep 4, 1870 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died in Jan 1938, aged 67.

General Notes: Lottie. Lived near Salford, Ontario.

Lottie married **Herbert Isaac Piper** [54559] [MRIN: 20898], son of **William J Piper** [54565] and **Mary Ann** [Piper] [54566], about 1895. Herbert was born on Feb 10, 1870 in Piper's Corners, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 11, 1955, aged 85.

**32. John Kipp** [54985] was born on Aug 1, 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died in Jun 1935 in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 90.

General Notes: United Brethren. Lived at Croswell, Michigan.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Wentworth Co., 1869. FHL mf 1030067.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911

John Kipp 26 Ont U Brethern German Farmer  
Margaret Kipp 27 Ont U Brethern English



## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	Servant

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 161 Waterloo South. Galt. P. 53. LAC mf C-13264.

Kipp, John	36	Ont	W Meth	Teamster
Kipp, Margaret	37	Ont	W Meth	
Kipp, Melford	6	Ont	W Meth	
Kipp, Jasper J	5	Ont	W Meth	

1900 Census of United States. Worth Township, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 6B. Roll T623\_743

Kipp, John	54	Aug 1846	Canada	Imigrated 1885	Farmer
Kipp, Margaret	55	Mrh 1846	Canada	Imigrated 1885	
Kipp, Milfred S	24	Jun 1875	Canada	Imigrated 1885	Farmer
Kipp, Ethel	22	Oct 1877	Canada	Imigrated 1898	Daughter in law

1910 Census of Canada. Lamotte, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 4A. Roll T624\_674.

Kipp, John	65	Canada		
Kipp, Margaret	66	Canada		
Kipp, Ethel	32	Canada	daughter in law	
Kipp, Gladys M	9	Michigan	granddaughter	
Kipp, Stewart S	7	Michigan	grandson	

1920 Census of the United States. Crosswell, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 9A. Roll T625\_796.

Kipp, John	75	Canada	retired farmer
Kipp, Margaret	75	Canada	
Kipp, Gladys	19	Michigan	granddaughter

1930 Census of the United States. Crosswell, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 1B-2. Roll 1028.

Kipp, John	85	Canada	
Kipp, Gladys M	28	Michigan	granddaughter stenographer
Fulmer, Margarte	19	Ohio	boarder office girl

John married **Margaret Cornell** [54986] [MRIN: 21020], daughter of **Samuel Cornell** [54998] and **Mary** [Cornell] [56954], on Mar 10, 1869 in Beverley, Wentworth Co., ON, Can. Margaret was born on Mar 26, 1844 in Beverley, Wentworth Co., ON, Can and died before 1930 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Maggie Kipp** [57271] was born on Dec 11, 1869 and died on Jan 10, 1870.
- M ii. **Milfred Samuel Kipp** [54987] was born on Jun 21, 1874 in Galt, Waterloo Co., ON, CAN and died on Aug 10, 1906 in Washington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 32.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_18. Waterloo Co., 1874, Registration # 025500.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932\_97. Wentworth Co. Nov. 9, 1898. Reg # 015506. Witnesses: Ernest Misener and Lilly M Oaks, Sheffield. License. Rev. J Shivers, United Brethren.

1900 Census of United States. Worth Township, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 6B. Roll T623\_743

Kipp, John	54	Aug 1846	Canada	Imigrated 1885	Farmer
Kipp, Margaret	55	Mrh 1846	Canada	Imigrated 1885	
Kipp, Milfred S	24	Jun 1875	Canada	Imigrated 1885	Farmer
Kipp, Ethel	22	Oct 1877	Canada	Imigrated 1898	Daughter in law

Michigan Death Records 1897-1920.

Melford Samuel Kipp, B 1874. D Aug. 10, 1906, Washington, Sanilac, Michigan.

Milfred married **Ethel Misener** [57270] [MRIN: 21032], daughter of **Sidney Misener** [58443] and **Alice Babcock** [58444], on Nov 9, 1898 in Sheffield, Beverly, Wentworth Co., ON, Can. Ethel was born in Oct 1877 in St. George, Brant Co., ON, Can and was buried in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

M iii. **Jasper John Kipp** [54975] was born on Feb 12, 1876 in Galt, Waterloo Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_26. Waterloo Co., 1876, Registration # 031592.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 6B. Roll T623\_743.

Kipp, Jasper J	24	Feb 1876	Canada	Imigrated 1885	Farmer
Kipp, Effie M	22	Apr 1878	Michigan		

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 3A. Roll T624\_675.

Kipp, Jasper J	34	Canada	Farmer	Imigr 1880
Kipp, Effie M	32	Michigan		
Kipp, Stanley E	9	Michigan		
Kipp. Mabel D	3	Michigan		

US World War I Draft Registration Cards.

Jasper John Kipp, Sanilac Co., Michigan. B Feb. 12, 1876. FHL Roll # 1682814

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 6B. 7A. Roll T625\_797.

Kipp, Jasper	43	Canada	Farmer	Imigr 1885
Kipp, Effie M	41	Michigan		
Kipp, Stanley	18	Michigan		
Kipp. Mabel	13	Michigan		
Kipp, Mattie	7	Michigan		
Kipp, Eldon	3	Michigan		

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 7A. Roll 1028. Image 119.

Kipp, Jasper J	54	Canada	Trucking	Imigr 1889
Kipp, Effie M	52	Michigan		
Kipp. Mabel I	23	Michigan	Bookeeper	
Kipp, Mattie E	17	Michigan		
Kipp, Eldon J	13	Michigan		

Jasper married **Effie M** [Kipp] [54558] [MRIN: 21018] in 1898 in Michigan, USA. Effie was born in Apr 1878 in Michigan, USA.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

F iv. **Mable Kipp** [57272] was born on Apr 7, 1879 and died on Apr 27, 1880, aged 1.

**33. Sarah Eleanor Kipp** [54348] was born on Aug 9, 1826 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Feb 19, 1914 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 87, and was buried in Feb 1914 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Alternate birth date Nov 13, 1825.

Sources:

Marriage Notices of Ontario 1813-1854. William D. Reid, GPC. Globe, Toronto. p. 328.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. District Marriage Registers of Upper Canada Brock District. Dec. 20, 1848. On 13th inst. Levi Bent, of Beachville, to Sarah E. Kipp, of East Oxford. Rev. E. Topping.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths 1869-1932. MS935. Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Feb, 19, 1914. Reg. # 023725.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Sarah married **Levi Bent** [54347] [MRIN: 20796], son of **John Bent** [56955], on Dec 13, 1848 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse in 1985. Levi was born on Jun 10, 1823 in Hertfordshire, England, died on Jun 26, 1907 in Beachville, West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 84, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Edward Topping. Witnesses were Wellington R. Gould of Beachville and John Finley of East Oxford.

**34. Eliza Caroline Kipp** [54767] was born on Oct 28, 1827 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Eliza married **Henry Lewis** [55130] [MRIN: 21080], son of **James Lewis** [58446] and **Honor** [Lewis] [58447], on Mar 14, 1849 in Brock District, Oxford Co., Canada West. Henry was born in 1827 in England.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Edward Topping. Witnesses were James Lewis of Burford and John Nelmes of East Oxford.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Henrietta Lewis** [58449] was born in 1849 in Canada.

**35. William Kipp** [54768] was born on Sep 9, 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Dec 3, 1869, aged 40.

General Notes: Farmed the SE quarter of concession 1 lot 14 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario and the W half of concession 1 lot 1 East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages. County Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030062. Jan. 10, 1861, Oxford County. William Kipp 30, East Oxford Twp., Mary Ann Cousins (Cousins) 21, East Oxford Twp., Canada. Witness: George Frazer, Oxford East. Minister Rev. James Cooper, Baptist Church, Woodstock.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. East Oxford Twp. P. 31. LAC mf C-1061-1062

William Kipp	35	UC	Baptist	Farmer
Mary A	24	UC	Baptist	
Mary	22	UC	none	non member of the family
James Light	18	UC	none	non member of the family

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Agr. Census con 1 W 1/2 lot 1 100A 90A under cult

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

William married **Mary Ann Cousins** [55076] [MRIN: 21059], daughter of **John Cousins** [55036] and **Eleanor (Cousins) Doyle DUE** [55033], on Jan 10, 1861 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Mary was born on May 15, 1836 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Feb 16, 1913 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 76, and was buried on Feb 18, 1913 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Toronto, ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Mr. James Cooper in the Baptist Church, Woodstock, Ontario. Witness was George Fraser of East Oxford.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Herbert Melvin Kipp** [55077] was born on Feb 12, 1862 in Ontario, CAN, died on May 1, 1931 in Toronto, York Co., ON, CAN, aged 69, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Toronto, ON, Can.

General Notes: He attended the Canadian Literary Institute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1879-80. He was a druggist in London, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. York Co., 1931. Registration # 004151.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Far,er
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	

James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	

Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Toronto West City 118. Toronto West City Ward No. 5 C-35 Sched 1. P. 1. LAC mf #T-6500.

Kipp, Herbert M	39	ON	Feb 12, 1862	Presbyt	Druggist
Kipp, Jane H	35	Scotland	Feb 5, 1866	Presbyt	Img 1870
Kipp, Herbert Wm	14	ON	Mch 10, 1886	Presbyt	
McKechnie, Jane A	52	Scotland	Apl 30, 1848	Presbyt	Img 1870 Moth in Law
McKechnie, Helen	21	ON	May 16 1879	Presbyt	Sister in law

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Toronto West 128. Ward 6, 80. 74 Lynd Ave. P. 15. LAC mf # T-20404.

Cormack, Fred	22	Aug 1888	ON	Presby	
Cormack, Ollie	20	Dec 1890	ON	Presby	
Cormack, Robert	1	Feb 1910	ON	Presby	
MacDonall, Sarah	40	Sep 1867	ON	Anglican	Mother in law
MacDonall, Edith	3	Apr 1907	ON	Anglican	sister in law?
Kipp, Herbert	52	Apr 1859	ON	Methodist	Lodger widowed

Herbert married **Jane H McKechnie** [57503] [MRIN: 21991], daughter of **McKechnie** [58286] and **Jane A** [McKechnie] [58287]. Jane was born on Feb 5, 1866 in Scotland.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- F ii. **Minnie E Kipp** [55078] was born on Oct 11, 1864, died on Mar 27, 1876, aged 11, and was buried in 1876 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery. N43.16347 W80.53950.

- F iii. **Lucy Kipp** [55079] was born on Jun 6, 1866, died on Oct 21, 1884, aged 18, and was buried in Oct 1884 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery. N43.16345 W80.53947.

- 36. Lucinda Kipp** [54769] was born on Sep 21, 1832 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Sep 28, 1883, aged 51.

General Notes: Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Brock District, Ontario.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Lambton 179. Plympton K 2. P. 98, 99. LAC mf # C-13278.

Utter, George 22 Ont E Meth Farmer

Utter, Lucinda 45 Ont E Meth

Utter, Alice 18 Ont E Meth

Utter, Albert 16 Ont E Meth

Utter, Laretta 4 Ont E Meth

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Lucinda married **John Wesley Utter** [55214] [MRIN: 21113] on Jul 3, 1855 in Brock DIstrict, Oxford Co., Canada West. John was born in 1833 in Ontario, CAN and died before 1881.

Marriage Notes: Married by license on July 3, 1855 by Rev. John Shaw, Wesleyan Church, Woodstock, Ontario. Witnesses were Mary and Thomas Henry.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Hiram W Utter** [58453] was born in 1858 in Ontario, CAN.

M ii. **George W Utter** [58454] was born in 1860 in Ontario, CAN.

M iii. **Arthur H Utter** [58455] was born in 1861 in Ontario, CAN.

F iv. **Alice L Utter** [58450] was born in 1864 in Ontario, CAN.

M v. **Albert E Utter** [58451] was born in 1865 in Ontario, CAN.

F vi. **Laretta Utter** [58452] was born in 1877 in Ontario, CAN.

- 37. Charlotte Kipp** [54385] was born on Dec 8, 1834 and died on Mar 13, 1903, aged 68.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Charlotte married **James S Sloan** [54384] [MRIN: 20930] on Feb 13, 1852 in Brock DIstrict, Oxford Co., Canada West. James was born in 1831 in New York, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Alfredette Sloan** [58456] was born in 1854 in Ontario, CAN.

F ii. **Percie Sloan** [58457] was born in Dec 1858 in Michigan, USA.

Percie married **Alfred Ward** [58459] [MRIN: 22306] about 1879. Alfred was born in Mar 1857 in Canada.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

M   iii. **James Sloan** [58458] was born in 1861 in Ontario, CAN.

**38. David Kipp** [54770] was born on Apr 16, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Jul 14, 1904, aged 67, and was buried in Jul 1904 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He resided most of his life on concession 1 lot 13 Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario. He aquired ownership of this land in 1870. David died suddenly in his sleep after working a full day at haying, in apparent good health. Methodist.

Sources:

1st Marriage:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1858-1869. Family History Library, MF 1030055 and 1030056. Elgin Co. April 16, 1862. David Kipp, 25, Burford, Canada. Emily Hayward, 21, Blandford, Canada. Witness: Thomas Lockyer, Blenheim. Minister: James Cooper, Baptist, Aylmer, Elgin County.

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp. Dist No. 15. Div. No. 5. P. 54. LAC mf C-9914.

David Kipp	74	US	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Jane	65	Scotland	Baptist	Dutch	
David	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Emma	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Mary	7	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
David	5	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Frederick	3	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	

2nd Marriage:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1928. MS 932. Reel\_19. Reg # 001158. Brant Co., Nov. 29, 1876. Parents: David Kipp and Lucinda Miller; Charles Hayward and Elizabeth Maycock. Witnesses: Charles Hayward, Blanford, Ont. and Julia Maitland, Bentink, [Grey Co] Ont. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. James Masson.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South). Div 5 Burford Twp. P. 36. LAC mf C-13,263.

David Kipp	45	Ont.	C. Meth	German	Farmer
Elizabeth	35	Ont.	C. Meth	English	
David	17			German	
Frederick	12				
George	10				
Emley	8				
Arthur	2				
Hannah	7/12	Aug			

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (South), Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 4, p. 2. LAC mf T-6360.

			Born	FB	MB
David Kipp	54	Ont	US	Ont	Meth Farmer
Elizabeth	44	Ont	Eng	Eng	
Frederick	22	Ont			
George	20	Ont			
Emma	18	Ont			
Arthur	12	Ont			
Anna	16	Ont			
Walter	8	Ont			

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant, Burford, 1904. Reg # 005794.

Sentinel Review, July 14, 1904, p. 1, col 7. Woodstock, Ontario.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Brantford Weekly Expositor, July 21, 1904, p. 3, col. 6. (Brantford, Ontario) Death

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

David married **Emily H Hayward** [54773] [MRIN: 20970], daughter of **Charles Thorp Hayward** [54785] and **Elizabeth Maycock** [54786], on Apr 16, 1862 in Elgin Co., ON, CAN. Emily was born on Feb 6, 1841 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Apr 20, 1873, aged 32, and was buried in Apr 1873 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by James Cooper, Baptist minister. Witness was Thomas Lockyer.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Kipp** [54774] was born on Aug 8, 1862 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in 1873, aged 11, and was buried in 1873 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- M ii. **David Henry Kipp** [54775] was born on Mar 30, 1864 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 2, 1957 in North Battleford, SK, Can, aged 92, and was buried in North Battleford Municipal Cem., North Battleford, SK, CAN.

General Notes: David went West where he homesteaded a quarter section north of Pierson, Manitoba. In 1886, he returned to Ontario and married Georgina on September 15, 1886. Methodist. They returned to Manitoba in the spring of 1887. They had a hard time on the homestead. David worked as a cook on another farm and farmed his quarter in his spare time.

In the late fall of 1902, David and his three eldest sons went to Antler, North Dakota, USA, to look for land. David bought three quarters of land near Antler. He and his boys immediately went to work and built a two-story house and as winter was mild also built a hip-roof barn. In the early spring of 1903, David returned to Pierson for the rest of the family and the whole Kipp family settled into dry-land farming. Their front yard was against the dividing line between Canada and the USA. One could step out of the yard into Saskatchewan or Manitoba. In 1908, a monument on a cement block was built there to mark the four divisions of Canada, USA and the two provinces. David's son Cecil H. carved his initials in the cement in 1910. When David's youngest son, Claire, visited the old home place 61 years later, all he found was the cement base, and after he'd pulled the grass and weeds away, there were the initials C.H.K. Antler, Aug. 1910, as plain as could be.

A drought came in 1907 and conditions got progressively drier, the dirt and dust piling up on the fences, until David's west fence was covered over with dirt-like snow drifts. In 1909, David went to work as a railroad telegrapher in Western Saskatchewan, returning to Antler in the winter. By 1912, it was so dry that they packed their belongings and traveled as far as Georgina's brother's place. There they stayed for a few days and made arrangements for their stock and machinery to be railroaded to their destination. They also boarded a train and on December 5, 1912, arrived at Wilkie, Saskatchewan and spent the night there. In the morning, their son Fred, who had a homestead already in the Wilkie east district, came and got them with a bobsled and a team of horses. It took them all day to go 18 miles as the snow was so deep. They spent the winter with Fred. That spring, a man named Percy Jones came and broke a few acres of land with a walking plow and a team of oxen. They had 80 head of sheep, some cows, and a few horses. They had to plow fire guards around each pasture because every year there were prairie fires.

Late in 1913, David bought a lot in Battleford, Saskatchewan and built a house and stable there. He worked at the skating rink in the winter and then went back out to the farm in the spring to look after the sheep. Weekends he would ride a horse or a bicycle 24 miles to Battleford to visit Georgina and his family. About 1915, David bought Fred's farm and then his son, Cecil's. Early in 1917, the house on Fred's quarter burned down, so David built another.

His son Clare came to stay with him and did the cooking. After the youngest children were on their own Georgina left Battleford and moved to the farm. They sheep-ranched and farmed until 1945. They then moved to Wilkie to a house on 2nd Street, next to their youngest daughter,

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Emily Whittles. In 1951, they could no longer take care of themselves, Emily having moved to BC. They then moved back to the old homestead and stayed with their son and daughter-in-law, Robert And Gladys Kipp. Georgina died in 1952. David was hospitalized in 1955 and remained so until he died in 1957 at age 93.

### Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Bruce Co., 1886. MS 932\_52. Reg # 001655. Residences Albermarle Twp, Bruce Co. and Eastnor Twp, Bruce Co.  
Witnesses: Fermanagh Rutherford and Agnes Gillies, Esatnor, Ont. License. Married by Rev. Robert Carson at Pike Bay, Eastnor, Ont.

1891 Canadian Census. Manitoba. Dist. 1 Selkirk. Sub-Dist. turtle Mountain. p. 4. LAC mf # T-6295.  
Kipp, David 27 Ont Meth Farmer  
Kipp, Georgina 25 Ont  
Kipp, Samuel 3 Ont

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Brandon 6. Winchester P-5. P. 3. LAC mf # T-6432.  
Kipp, David H 37 ON Mar 31, 1864 Bapt Farmer  
Kipp, Georgina R 35 ON Aug 9, 1865 Bapt  
Kipp, Samuel R 12 ON Jul 29, 1888 Bapt  
Kipp, Fredrck H 9 ON Apr 23, 1891 Bapt  
Kipp, Cecil H 7 ON Sep 10, 1893 Bapt  
Kipp, Charles C 3 ON May 2, 1897 Bapt  
Kipp, Robert C 2 ON July 7, 1898 Bapt  
Kipp, Clarence V 1 ON Sep 29, 1899 Bapt

1910 Census of the United States. North Dakota. Bottineau. Antler. Roll T624\_1139. P. 9A. Enumeration Dist. 11.  
Kipp, David H 46 Can Farmer  
Kipp, Georgina R 45 Can  
Kipp, Samuel 22 Can Laborer  
Kipp, Frederick 18 Can Laborer  
Kipp, Cecil 17 Can  
Kipp, Charles 13 Can  
Kipp, Robert 12 Can  
Kipp, Clarence 10 Can  
Kipp, Allen 7 f Can  
Kipp, Lottie 7 Can  
Kipp, Emilie 4 ND

1916 Census of Canada. Saskatchewan. Battleford 17. 32nd Street. P. 2. LAC mf # T-21936.  
Kipp, David H 52 ON Bapt Farmer  
Kipp, Georgina 50 ON Bapt  
Kipp, Clarence 16 Man Bapt Farmer  
Kipp, Aileen 13 Man Bapt  
Kipp, Lottie 13 Man Bapt  
Kipp, Emily 10 N Dak USA Bapt Imigr 1912

1921 Census of Canada. Saskatchewan. Battleford 215. Sub Dist. 40. Battleford. Lot 41S 34th 3W. P. 18. RG 31. Folder 150.  
Kipp, David Henry 56 ON Meth Sheep Rancher  
Kipp, Frederick 28 Man Meth Well boring  
Kipp, Cecil 26 Man Meth Well boring  
Kipp, Aileen 18 Man Meth  
Kipp, Emily 15 USA Meth Student



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Find A Grave. FAG # 159524042.

Norma Leadfloor. Ancestry.com DNA. 118 centimorgans shared across 6 DNA segments.

David married **Georgiana Robena Rutherford** [54787] [MRIN: 20974], daughter of **David Rutherford** [56912] and **Margaret McKnight** [56913], on Sep 15, 1886 in Pike Bay, Bruce Co., ON, CAN. Georgiana was born on Aug 9, 1865 in St. Vincent Twp, Grey Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 30, 1952 in Wilkie, SK, Can, aged 86, and was buried in North Battleford Municipal Cem., North Battleford, SK, CAN.

- F iii. **Lucy Jane Kipp** [54776] was born on May 28, 1867 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 17, 1868 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, and was buried in Apr 1868 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- M iv. **Fredrick William Kipp** [54777] was born on Jan 31, 1869 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died in 1955, aged 86, and was buried in 1955 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He farmed on the E half of lot 14 concession 1 of Burford Township. He was often referred to as Fred Kipp, West (of Princeton). They remodeled their barn in the early '30's and finished it with a good dance floor. Weekly dances were held there for many years.

Fred became ill with lockjaw and Dr. Arthur Kipp brought home an untested serum from Detroit. It saved Fred's life but he lost all of his hair, including his eyebrows and he never had to shave again. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Dec. 11, 1900, p. 2, col 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_105. Reg. # 013206. Oxford Co., Dec. 6, 1900. Frederick William Kipp, 31, Burford. Mary Gertrude Lee, 28, Princeton, Paris. Witnesses: George Kipp, Emily Hayward, Burford and David Lee, and Ellen Markle. Princeton. Methodist. License. Married by Daniel Ecker.

Married Dec. 6, 1900. Witnesses: G. Kipp, Burford and Norman Lee, Burford. Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 10. LAC mf # T-20366.

Lot 17 Con 1.

Kipp, Frederick W	41	Ont	Jan. 1870	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Gertrude	38	Ont	Jun. 1873	Meth	
Kipp, Nellie G	7	Ont	Nov. 1903	Meth	
Kipp, Gunnie G	2	Ont	Oct 1908	Meth	
Kipp, Frank E	9	Ont	Jan 1902	Meth	

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 111. Blenheim Twp. 6. Princeton Village. P. 11. RG 31. Folder 77.

Kipp, Fred	50	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Mary	49	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Frank	19	ON	Meth	Farming
Kipp, Nellie	17	ON	Meth	Operator Telephone
Kipp, Goldie	12	ON	Meth	Student

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Fredrick married **Mary Gertrude Lee** [54833] [MRIN: 20989], daughter of **George Lee** [56920] and **Ellen Markel** [56921], on Dec 6, 1900 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. Mary was born on Jun 15, 1872 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 11, 1956, aged 84, and was buried in Dec 1956 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Princeton, Ontario Methodist Church.

- M v. **George Kipp** [54778] was born on Mar 6, 1870 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 7, 1930, aged 60, and was buried in Dec 1930 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Butcher. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co. 1907. MS932. Reg. # 016456.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim 14. Princeton Village. P. 6, LAC mf # T-20390.

Kipp, George	40	Ont	Mar. 1871	Meth	Laborer
Kipp, Elizabeth J	41	Ont	Jan. 1870	Meth	
Kipp, Annie M	19	Ont	Sep. 1892	Presby	Clerk
Kipp, Olive May	15	Ont	Jun. 1890	Meth	
Kipp, Arthur E	1	Ont	May 1910		
Kipp, Sarah E	85	Ont	Aug 1820	Bapt	Aunt (Levi Bent)

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 111. Blenheim Twp. 6. Princeton Village. P. 11. RG 31. Folder 77.

Kipp, George	50	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Elizabeth	51	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Arthur	11	ON	Meth	Student
Bradley, Russell	29	ON	Meth	Boarder Labourer
Bradley, Olive	29	ON	Meth	Boarder
Bradley, Gerald	2	ON	Meth	Boarder

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery N43.16275 W80.53867.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

George married **Elizabeth Jane Crozier** [54835] [MRIN: 20990], daughter of **Adam Crozier** [54836] and **Amanda Ann McGuffin** [54837], on Mar 26, 1907 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. Elizabeth was born on Jan 27, 1870 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 24, 1930 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 60, and was buried in 1930 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- M vi. **Kipp** [57514] was born on Mar 4, 1872 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_6. Brant Co., 1872, Registration # 001443.

- F vii. **Emily Kipp** [54422] was born on Apr 17, 1873 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died in May 1952, aged 79.

General Notes: Baptist. Died suddenly of a heart attack.

Sources:

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Sentinel Review, June 20, 1895, p. 5, col 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_86. Oxford Co., 1895. Reg. # 009463. Witnesses: John Vickert, Gobles and Nellie Currey, Harley. Baptist. License. Married by Charles W Cook.

Emily married **George Archibald Edmiston** [54420] [MRIN: 20843], son of **Walter Edmiston** [54424] and **Eliza Graham** [54425], on Jun 19, 1895 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. George was born on Oct 22, 1868 in Drumbo Cem., Drumbo, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 31, 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 69.

David next married **Elizabeth Hayward** [54779] [MRIN: 20971], daughter of **Charles Thorp Hayward** [54785] and **Elizabeth Maycock** [54786], on Nov 29, 1876 in Burford, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Elizabeth was born on Apr 12, 1847 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Jan 6, 1909 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 61, and was buried on Jan 9, 1909 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by James Mason, Baptist minister. Witnesses were Charles Hayward and Julia Elizabeth Maycock.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Arthur William Kipp MD** [54700] was born on Sep 8, 1878 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on May 21, 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 50.

General Notes: He started in medicine in 1899 and graduated from the Detroit College of Medicine on May 8, 1902. He practiced at Randolph, Louisiana and then Detroit, Michigan. An interesting story is that identical glass paperweights had been made for Art and his brother Walter about 1900. Art lost his but years later it was bought in an antique shop in Louisiana by Fern Ort, a daughter of Walter. No issue.

Sources:

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South). Div 5 Burford Twp. P. 36. LAC mf C-13,263.

David Kipp	45	Ont.	C. Meth	German	Farmer
Elizabeth	35	Ont.	C. Meth	English	
David	17			German	
Frederick	12				
George	10				
Emley	8				
Arthur	2				
Hannah	7/12	Aug			

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (South), Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 4, p. 2. LAC mf T-6360.

	Born	FB	MB	
David Kipp	54	Ont	US	Ont Meth Farmer
Elizabeth	44	Ont	Eng	Eng
Frederick	22	Ont		
George	20	Ont		
Emma	18	Ont		
Arthur	12	Ont		
Anna	16	Ont		
Walter	8	Ont		

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 2 District 25. P. 1B. Roll T624\_680.

Smith, Edgar B	49	Can	Surgeon
Smith, Esther A	72	Can	Mother
Kipp, Arthur W	31	Can	Physician

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918.

Arthur William Kipp, Detroit, Michigan. B Sept. 8, 1878. FHL # 2024112.

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 9. District 278. p. 6A. Roll T625\_807.

Kipp, AW (??) 40 Can Doctor of Medicine Imigr 1900 NA 1905

Kipp, Alma 35 Mich

Daily Sentinel Review, May 22, 1929, p. 4, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929. Ancestry.com

Arthur W Kipp b. 1878 d. May 21, 1929, Detroit. MI. Practice: Allopath. License: MI, 1902. Wayne State

University of Medicine, Detroit: Detroit College of Med. & Surg., 1902, (G). JAMA citation: 92:2120.

Cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.

Arthur married **Alma McClellan** [54701] [MRIN: 20954], daughter of **John McClellan** [58462] and **Augusta** [McClellan] [58463], between 1910 and 1920 in Michigan, USA. Alma was born in Jul 1882 in Michigan, USA.

- F ii. **Annie (Hannah) Kipp** [54440] was born on Aug 27, 1880 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 29, 1966, aged 85, and was buried in Feb 1966 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Hannah. Lived at Princeton, Ontario.

Married at the Methodist parsonage in Princeton by Rev. W.M. Vollick.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, July 10, 1915, p. 13, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1915. MS 932\_346. Reg # 010990. Witnesses: Walter H Kipp and Mae O Brand, Princeton, Ont. Married by: W N Vollick.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 9. LAC mf # T-20366.

Lot 13 Con 1

Kipp, Walter 28 ON Sep 1882 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Annie 30 ON Aug 1880 Meth

Annie married **Nelson Vail Field** [54439] [MRIN: 20851], son of **James Brennan Field** [54698] and **Mary B (V) Forsyth** [56925], on Jun 30, 1915 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Nelson was born on Jun 30, 1863 in Ontario, CAN, died on Jan 27, 1935, aged 71, and was buried in 1935 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married in a double ring wedding ceremony with Walter Kipp and May Brand, at the Princeton Methodist Church. Witnesses were Walter Kipp and May Brand.

They lived at Princeton, Ontario.

- M iii. **Walter Henry Kipp** [54780] was born on Sep 15, 1882 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on May 3, 1934 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 51, and was buried on May 7, 1934 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Walter acquired lot 13 concession 1 Burford Township in 1906 and farmed it until his death. He was an enterprising person and an active citizen of the Princeton area. He bought the mill from Maycock and Harris and ran that until it was bought by Howard L. Kipp in 1924. Walter also bought the Dake Hotel. When it burned down he moved part of the stables to his own lot on Railroad Street and developed a coal business. He was a great lover of trees and flowers. He had 50 acres of lot 19 concession 1 of Blenheim Township reforested in the early 1930's. He helped organize the Princeton Horticultural Society and the Princeton Chamber of Commerce. He was also in on the beginning of the Princeton-Drumbo Telephone Company, in which he held controlling shares. Methodist. He died fighting a grass fire on his farm. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Married at the Methodist parsonage in Princeton by Rev. W.M. Vollick.  
At the time Walter was building the brick house on Railway Street.

Sources:

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 9. LAC mf # T-20366. Lot 13 Con 1

Kipp, Walter 28 ON Sep 1882 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Annie 30 ON Aug 1880 Meth

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_346. Oxford Co., 1915. Reg. # 011649. Witnesses: Mr and Mrs N Fields, Princeton, Ont. License. Married by W N Vollick. Methodist.

1921 Census of the United States. Ontario. Oxford North 111. Blenheim Twp. 6. P. 9. RG31. Folder 77.

Kipp, Walter 38 ON Meth Grain Merchant

Kipp, May 25 ON Meth

Kipp, Delmar 4 ON Meth

Kipp, Doris 2? ON Meth

Kipp, Fern 9/12 ON Meth

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Brant County. May 3, 1934. Reg. # 008511. Birth 1883. Manager Telephone Co.

Brantford Expositor, May 4, 1934, p. 1, col. 3. (Brantford, Ontario) Death

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery. GPS N43.16372 W80.53927.

Walter married **Olive May Brand** [55068] [MRIN: 21056], daughter of **Oliver Franklin Brand** [54838] and **Elizabeth Jane Crozier** [54835], on Jun 30, 1915 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Olive was born on Jun 21, 1896 in Canning, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in Feb 1971, aged 74, and was buried in Feb 1971 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married in a double ring wedding ceremony with Annie Kipp and Nelson Fields, at the Princeton Methodist Church. Witnesses were Annie Kipp and Nelson Fields. They lived at Princeton, Ontario.

**39. Mary Elizabeth Kipp** [54771] was born on Jun 19, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Mar 8, 1911 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 71, and was buried in Sep 1873.

General Notes: Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Elgin, Ontario.

Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030055 and 56.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1947 MS 935. Reel\_167.

Mary Lockyer, b June 19, 1838, d March 8, 1911, North Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario. Widowed. Father: David Kipp. Reg. # 024634. New Durham. Capillary Bronchitis.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Mary married **Thomas Lockyer** [55142] [MRIN: 21084], son of **William Lockyer** [57547] and **Ann** [Lockyer] [57548], on Apr 16, 1862 in Elgin Co., ON, CAN. Thomas was born on Sep 10, 1828 in England, died on Jan 15, 1890 in New Durham, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 61, and was buried in Jan 1890 in New Durham, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

**40. Hiram Nelson Kipp** [54772] was born on Nov 16, 1844 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on May 28, 1906 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 61, and was buried in May 1906 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lived on lot 13 concession 1 of Burford Township for many years. He also obtained a land patent on concession 3 lot 8 N1/2 of Crawford Township in 1912. Church of England. Died from heart and liver trouble. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, June 1, 1906, p. 1, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Blenheim, 1906. Reg # 021852.

Funeral Card says he died May 29, 1906.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontarioa, Oxford Co. (North), Blenheim Twp., Dist. 166  
Div. No. 1, p. 4. LAC mf C-13,268.

Hiram Kipp	34	ON	Meth. of Can.	English
Carrie	32	ON		
William	10	ON		
Sarah	7	ON		
Charles	5	ON		
Thomas	3	ON		

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. Princeton. P. 2. LAC mf # T-6505.

Kipp, Hiram N	56	ON	Nov 16, 1844	Ch Eng	Gen Laborer
Kipp, Caroline	53	ON	Feb 19, 1848	Presby	
Kipp, Ethel	15	ON	Mar 22, 1886	Presby	
Kipp, Mary E	12	ON	Apr 28, 1888	Presby	
Kipp, Harry D	9	ON	Jan 28, 1892	Presby	

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Hiram married **Caroline Kinrade** [54950] [MRIN: 21012], daughter of **Thomas P Kinrade** [56405] and **Caroline Milber** [56406], about 1868. Caroline was born on Feb 19, 1848 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 17, 1914 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 66, and was buried on Apr 20, 1914 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Hiram Edward Kipp** [54951] was born on Feb 24, 1869 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Jul 7, 1878 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 9.

General Notes: Drowned in a well. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemtery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1878. Registration # 010730.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

- M ii. **William Walter Kipp** [54952] was born on Jun 7, 1871 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Bachelor. He farmed at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Deceased.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_7. Oxford Co., 1871. Reg. # 012392.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6505  
Kipp, William W 31 Ont June 7 1869 Ch of Eng Gen Labor

1916 Census of Canada. Saskatchewan. Saskatoon 10. P. 8. LAC mf # T-21944.  
Twp 39 Range 13 Meridian 63rd Glenside  
Kipp, William 40 Ont Anglican Farmer

- F iii. **Caroline Kipp** [54518] was born on Jan 9, 1874 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 7, 1946, aged 72, and was buried in Dec 1946.

General Notes: Carrie. Married Princeton Methodist Church, witnesses were Thomas L. Kipp and Ethel Kipp.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford County. Dec. 13, 1902. MS 932\_108. Reg # 013378. Witnesses: Thomas Kipp and Ethel Kipp, Princeton. License. Married by J H McArthur.

Married Dec. 13, 1902. Witnesses: Thomas and Ethel Kipp.  
Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 5. LAC mf # T-6505.  
Dake, Annie 54 Ire June 14, 1847 RC Immigra 1860  
etc.  
Kipp, Carrie 22 ON June 9, 1874 RC? Domestic Servant  
etc.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brantford 68. Bratford City 27. Ward 3. 114 Darling St. P. 7. RG 31  
Folder 50.

Kipp, Thomas 42 ON Presby Auctioneer Real Estate  
Kipp, Clara 39 Eng Presby  
Kipp, Nelson E 10 ON Presby Student Public School  
Kipp, Kenneth W 9 ON Presby Student Public School  
Kipp, Jean I 3 ON Presby  
Kipp, Veronice E 6/12 ON Presby  
Kipp, Carrie I 47 ON Presby Sister  
Kipp, Margaret E 12 ON Presby Niece Student Public School

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Caroline married **Jonathan Allan Irving** [54517] [MRIN: 20883], son of **John Allen Irving** [54523] and **Ellen Craig** [54524], on Dec 13, 1902 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. Jonathan was born in 1866 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Dec 21, 1917 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 51. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Princeton, Methodist Church.

- M iv. **Charles Jefferson Kipp** [54748] was born on Jan 9, 1876 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died in 1951, aged 75.

General Notes: He was an auctioneer and salesman. He had a store in the former J.O. Read house in Princeton, Ontario.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Charles married **Marion Berry** [54749] [MRIN: 20965]. Marion was born in Cathcart, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

- M v. **Thomas Laughland Kipp** [54953] was born on Sep 10, 1878 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 5, 1945, aged 66, and was buried in Apr 1945.

General Notes: He had a varied career (traveller). He was a school teacher, auctioneer, real estate agent, and as well owned a belt company and invented a patent medicine. He owned farms out west. He owned Crystal Springs near Mount Pleasant, Ontario, which he ran as a beach resort. Anglican.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_139. Carleton Co. 1909. Reg. # 006779. Witnesses: Mrs Thomas Stamp, Ottawa and Chas Kpp, Hamilton. Jas. Henderson.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Ottawa City 105. Central Ward 16. 121 Elgin St. P. 2. LAC mf # T-20389 . Lodgers at 121 Elgin St. with Rebecca Padget.

Kipp, Thomas	38	Ont	Apr 1873	Meth Pedler
Kipp, Clara	28	Eng	May 1883	Angl
Kipp, Thomas Jr	2/12	Ont	Apr 1911	Angl

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brantford 68. Brantford City 27. Ward 3. 114 Darling St. P. 7. RG 31 Folder 50.

Kipp, Thomas	42	ON	Presby	Auctioneer Real Estate
Kipp, Clara	39	Eng	Presby	
Kipp, Nelson E	10	ON	Presby	Student Public School
Kipp, Kenneth W	9	ON	Presby	Student Public School
Kipp, Jean I	3	ON	Presby	
Kipp, Veronice E	6/12	ON	Presby	
Kipp, Carrie I	47	ON	Presby	Sister
Kipp, Margaret E	12	ON	Presby	Niece Student Public School

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Thomas married **Clara Stamp** [55062] [MRIN: 21052], daughter of **John Edward Stamp** [57301] and **Susannah Clarvis** [57302], on Nov 16, 1909 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, CAN. Clara was born on Feb 14, 1882 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, CAN and died on Feb 20, 1954, aged 72.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Register of Ottawa - Book E, page 41 of last quarter of 1909.

Thomas Laughland Kipp, Traveller, bachelor, age 30, Anglican, of Ottawa - Parents Hiram Nelson Kipp, gardener & Caroline Kinrade.

married in Ottawa 16 November 1909.

Clara Stamp, spinster, age 28, Anglican, of Ottawa - Parents John Edward Stamp, farmer & Susannah Clarvis.

Witnesses: Mrs. Thomas Stamp - Ottawa; Chas. Kipp & Hamilton

Minister: Jas. Henderson 243 Lisgar St.

- F vi. **Lucy Bella Kipp** [54470] was born on Mar 28, 1881 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 21, 1944 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 63, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Brantford, ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932\_99. Princeton, Blenheim Township. Reel\_ ? Reg. No. 012041. Witnesses: H N and Caroline Kipp, Gobles. Presby. License. Married by Frank Leighs.



## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938. MS 935. Reel\_?

Lucy married **Leonard Gunn** [54469] [MRIN: 20863], son of **Alexander Gunn** [58582] and **Mary** [Gunn] [58583], on Jan 4, 1899 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Leonard was born on Mar 29, 1855 in Ontario, CAN.

- M vii. **Albert Owen Kipp** [54954] was born on May 10, 1882 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Bachelor.

Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. Princeton. P. 3. LAC mf # T-6505.

Burgess, Maggie	42	Ont	Sept. 13, 1850	Ch of Eng			
Burgess, Leslie M	15	Ont	Feb. 2, 1884	Ch of Eng			
Burgess, Clifford	7	Ont	Dec, 27, 1893	Ch of Eng			
Burgess, William D	87	N B	Aug. 27, 1813	Ch of Eng	Father	R Framer	
Kipp, Albert O	18	Ont	May 10, 1882	Ch of Eng	Boarder	F labor	

- F viii. **Ethel Kipp** [54459] was born on Mar 22, 1886 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Jul 9, 1950, aged 64.

General Notes: Married at the home of Mrs. H.N. Kipp of Princeton, Ontario by Rev. Mr. James H. McArthur of Woodstock. Episcopalian.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Nov. 18, 1907, p. 5, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869 to 1907. MS929\_78. Oxford Co., 1886. Reg. # 026477.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1907. MS932\_130. Reg. # 016220.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Ethel married **George German** [54458] [MRIN: 20857], son of **Daniel German** [57605] and **Clarcey Caroll** [57606], on Nov 16, 1907 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. George was born on Jun 4, 1879 in Beachville, West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in Jan 1940, aged 60. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared.

- F ix. **Mary Ellen Kipp** [54955] was born on Apr 28, 1888 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on May 3, 1919 in Orillia Twp, Simcoe Co., ON, Can, aged 31.

General Notes: Unmarried. Lived at H.F.M. Orillia, Ontario. Died of tuberculosis.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Simcoe Co., 1919. Registration # 029353.

Sources:

Death: Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario. May 5, 1919

- M x. **Harry Dartnell Kipp** [54928] was born on Jan 28, 1892 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Presbyterian. He was a decorator. Lived at Brantford, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Reel\_18. Oxford County. Jan. 28, 1892. Reg. # 901826.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Twp., Princeton Village 14. P. 6. LAC mf # T-20390. Con 1 lot 13

Kipp, Caroline 63 Ont Feb. 1848 Presby agent  
Kipp, Harry D 20 Ont Jan. 1891 Presby

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Hamilton West 88. Hamilton 36. Ward 5. 67 McNab St. E. P. 23. RG31. Folder 62.

Kipp, Harry 30 ON Meth Labourer  
Kipp, Pearl 24 ON Meth  
Kipp, Ethel 5 ON Meth  
Kipp, Helena 6 ON Meth  
Kipp, Harold 3 ON Meth  
Kipp, Edith 1 ON Meth  
Rice, Alexander 40 Ire Presby Lodger Labourer  
Rice, Robert 19 Ire Presby Lodger Spinner  
Rice, Anges 16 Ire Presby Lodger Knitter

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1928. MS932\_330. Brant County. Oct. 23, 1915. Reg. # 001508. Witness: Mrs. W J Brandon, Paris. Married by W J Brandon, Paris, Methodist.

S.P. (administered by Derk Pronger). Ancestry.com DNA match. 6.3 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

Harry married **Pearl L Ellis** [54929] [MRIN: 21007], daughter of **James Ellis** [57609] and **Clara Edmunds** [57610], on Oct 23, 1915 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Pearl was born on May 17, 1897 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

**41. David Reece** [58078] was born circa 1821 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died before 1921.

General Notes: Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. OXford County 27. West Zorra 257. P. 103. LAC mf C\_11744.

Reece, David 30 CW FW Baptist

Reece, Jane 30 Scotland FW Baptist

David married **Jane** [Reece] [68056] [MRIN: 25228] circa 1850. Jane was born circa 1821 in Scotland.

**42. Mary Reece** [54369] was born on Dec 25, 1823 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Jan 9, 1907 in Gladstone, MB, Can, aged 83, and was buried in Gladstone Cem., Gladstone, Central Mantioba Census Division, MB, Can.

General Notes: Buried Gladstone, Manitoba.

Sources:

Canada Gen Web's Cemetery Project.

Mary Ross (Reece) 1823-1907. Gladstone Cemetery, Twp. NE 18-14-11. Westbourne RM, Central Plains Region. MB. GPS: 50.189354,-98.951553.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Gladstone Cemetery, Gladstone, Central Mantioba Census Division, Manitoba. FAG Memorial # 149857491. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 50.18970, Longitude: -98.95163.

D.T. (managed by taylowright0). Ancestry.com DNA match. 35 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Mary married **William Ross** [54598] [MRIN: 20922], son of **John Ross** [56899] and **Barbara** [Ross] [56900], on Feb 7, 1851 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. William was born on May 10, 1825 in Ross-Shire, Scotland, died on May 17, 1908 in Gladstone, MB, Can, aged 83, and was buried in Gladstone Cem., Gladstone, Central Mantioba Census Division, MB, Can.

Marriage Notes: Witness was Jonathan Reece.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Henry Ross** [54358] was born on Nov 30, 1851 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Apr 27, 1917, aged 65.

General Notes: Settled in Manitoba. Westbourne, Twp 13, Range 11.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chirs Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

1881 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Marquette 186. Gladstone A. P. 22. LAC mf # C-13283.

Ross, John 30 Ont 1851 Presby Farmer

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba. MacDonald 8. Westbourne N-2. P. 3,4. LAC mf # T-6433.

Ross, John H 50 Ont 1851 Presby Farmer

Ross, Eliza J 30 Ont Jun. 22, 1870 Meth

Ross, James W 11 Ont Aug. 10, 1889 Meth

Ross, John H 8 Man Jul. 13, 1890 Meth

Ross, Eliza J 7 Man Dec. 13, 1893 Meth

Ross, Robert G 5 Man Apr. 14, 1895 Meth

Ross, Christina M 0 Man May 11, 1900 Meth

E.B. (administered by rwrablings). Ancestry.com DNA match. 10.8 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

D.T. (managed by taylowright0). Ancestry.com DNA match. 35 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

John married **Hannah Mccachney** [56428] [MRIN: 20880]. Hannah died on Jun 30, 1882.

John next married **Eliza Jane Drost** [56429] [MRIN: 20808], daughter of **James W Drost** [58592] and **Christina (Ann) Thomson** [58593], about 1888. Eliza was born on Jun 22, 1870 in Ontario, CAN and died on Aug 19, 1952 in Vancouver, BC, CAN, aged 82.

- F ii. **Elizabeth Anne Ross** [54164] was born on May 12, 1854 in Harrington, Bruce Co., ON, CAN and died on Dec 17, 1941 in Hepworth, Bruce Co., ON, Can, aged 87.

General Notes: Lived at Hepworth, Ontario.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Elizabeth married **William Henry Barnes** [56468] [MRIN: 21546] about 1875. William was born on Apr 29, 1849 in Paisley, Bruce Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 24, 1923 in Hepworth, Bruce Co., ON, Can, aged 73.

- M iii. **Thomas Ross** [54163] was born on Sep 18, 1855 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Feb 3, 1937, aged 81.

General Notes: He went West with his parents about 1873.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1891 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Marquette 7. Westbourne. P. 19. LAC mf # T-6294.

Ross, Thomas	37	ON	C Presby	Farmer
Ross, Sarah	29	ON	C Presby	
Ross, William John	8	Man	C Presby	
Ross, Margaret Ann	6	Man	C Presby	
Ross, Catherine Jane	4	Man	C Presby	
Ross, George Edward	2	Man	C Presby	
Ross, Mary Elizabeth	3/12	Man	C Presby	

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba. MacDonald 8. Westbourne N-1. P. 5. LAC mf # T-6433.

Ross, Thomas	45	ON	Sep 18, 1855	Presby	Farmer
Ross, Sarah	37	ON	Jun 20, 1863	Presby	
Ross, Wm J	18	Man	Nov 30, 1882	Presby	
Ross, Maggie A E	15	Man	Jun 14, 1885	Presby	
Ross, Kate J	13	Man	Apr 1, 1887	Presby	
Ross, Geo E	12	Man	Feb 25, 1889	Presby	
Ross, Mary E	10	Man	Dec 12, 1890	Presby	
Ross, Sarah E	8	Man	Jan 28, 1893	Presby	
Ross, Jessie M	6	Man	Dec 7, 1894	Presby	
Ross, Thos Leroy	4	Man	Sep 16, 1896	Presby	
Ross, Stanley G	2	Man	Jan 29, 1899	Presby	

1911 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Portage la Prairie Dist 20 Sub Dist 7. P. 3,4. LAC mf #T-20343.

Ross, Thomas	57	ON	July 1853	Presby	Farmer
Ross, Sarah	47	ON	Jun. 1863	Presby	
Ross, William	29	Man	Nov. 1882	Presby	
Ross, Maggie	26	Man	Jun. 1885	Presby	
Ross, Jane	24	Man	Apr. 1887	Presby	
Ross, Edward	22	Man	Feb. 1889	Presby	
Ross, Elizabeth	21	Man	Dec. 1890	Presby	
Ross, Sarah	17	Man	Jan. 1893	Presby	
Ross, Jessie	16	Man	Dec. 1894	Presby	
Ross, Thomas	15	Man	Sept. 1896	Presby	
Ross, Stanley	12	Man	Jan. 1899	Presby	
Ross, Eunice	9	Man	Feb. 1902	Presby	
Ross, Albert	8	Man	Dec. 1903	Presby	

Thomas married **Sarah Gillies** [56437] [MRIN: 21536], daughter of **John Gillies** [58599] and **Margaret** [Gillies] [58600], on Feb 2, 1881 in Gladstone, MB, Can. Sarah was born on Jul 20, 1863 in Ripley, ON, Can and died on May 12, 1934, aged 70.

Marriage Notes: Misiter: Rev. William Murdin.

- F iv. **Nancy Ross** [54359] was born on Nov 15, 1856 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Mar 13, 1888 in Manitoba, CAN, aged 31.

General Notes: Lived at Golden Stream, Manitoba.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Nancy married **John Switzer** [56478] [MRIN: 21548], son of **Reuben Switzer** [58604] and **Anne** [Switzer] [58605], about 1875. John was born on Mar 4, 1845 in Ireland and died on Oct 23, 1923 in Whatcom Co., WA, USA, aged 78.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- F v. **Jane Ross** [54594] was born on Jun 15, 1859 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Feb 24, 1891 in Edmonton, AB, CAN, aged 31, and was buried in Edmonton Municipal Cem., Edmonton, Edmonton Census Division, AB, Can.
- General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net
- Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Edmonton Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Edmonton Census Division, Alberta . FAG Memorial # 149857875. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 53.55200, Longitude: -113.52600.
- Jane married **Malcolm McLeod** [56495] [MRIN: 21554], son of **Donald McLeod** [59233] and **Mary McKenzie** [59234], on May 25, 1881 in Golden Stream, MB, Can. Malcolm was born on Jul 15, 1858 in Lucknow, Burce Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 18, 1894 in Indian Head, SK, Can, aged 36, and was buried in Wolseley, SK, Can.
- F vi. **Mary Ross** [54600] was born on Apr 10, 1861 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Mar 19, 1900, aged 38.
- General Notes: Lived at Neepawa, Manitoba.
- Sources:  
World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net
- Mary married **Matthew J Kilpatrick** [56533] [MRIN: 21568]. Matthew was born on Mar 20, 1854 in USA.
- M vii. **William Ross** [54592] was born on Mar 11, 1864 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Jun 3, 1933, aged 69.
- General Notes: After second marriage, lived at San Francisco, CA.
- Sources:  
World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net
- William married **Christina McDonald** [56550] [MRIN: 21575].
- William next married **Rachel McDonald** [56554] [MRIN: 21576].
- F viii. **Phoebie Ross** [56426] was born on May 17, 1866 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Aug 27, 1941 in Nelson Co., ND, USA, aged 75, and was buried in Lakota Cem., Lakota, Nelson Co., ND, USA.
- General Notes: Lived at Lakota, North Dakota.
- Sources:  
World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net
- Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Lakota Cemetery, Lakota, Nelson County, North Dakota, USA. FAG Memorial # 55844970. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 48.04748, Longitude: -98.35272.
- Phoebie married **James Andrew Mcfadden** [56558] [MRIN: 21578], son of **Hugh Mcfadden** [61781] and **Mary Jane Watts** [61782]. James was born on Dec 21, 1856 in Canada, died on Mar 4, 1929 in Nelson Co., ND, USA, aged 72, and was buried in Lakota Cem., Lakota, Nelson Co., ND, USA.
- M ix. **Daniel J Ross** [56427] was born on Mar 5, 1870 in Paisley, Huron Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 9, 1902 in Gladstone, MB, Can, aged 32, and was buried in Gladstone Cem., Gladstone, Central Mantioba Census Division, MB, Can.
- General Notes: Unmarried.
- Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Gladstone Cemetery, Gladstone, Central Mantioba Census Division,

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Manitoba. FAG Memorial # 149862588. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 50.18970, Longitude: -98.95163.

M x. **Donald Ross** [58081] was born on Mar 5, 1873 in Manitoba, CAN.

**43. Hannah Reece** [58079] was born on Jul 24, 1827 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Jun 24, 1898 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 70, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Mortimer Line Road, Croswell, Sanilac MI, USA.

General Notes: Reese.

Sources:

Michigan Death Records 1897-1920.

Hannah Utley. B cir 1828. D June 24, 1898, Worth, Sanilac Co., Michigan.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Lakeview Cemetery, Mortimer Line Road, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Memorial # 90902807.

T.B. (administered by brownessex2). Aurora, Colorado. Ancestry.com DNA match. 6.7 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

ronaldscott55. Ancestry.com DNA match. 8.0 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

Connie Craig (managed by Patrick and Lori Craig). Ancestry.com DNA match. 28.7 centimorgans shared across 3 DNA segments.

Hannah married **John Utley** [56939] [MRIN: 21761], son of **Samuel R Utley** [59556] and **Elizabeth (Betsy) Finch** [59557], on Mar 10, 1847 in Ontario, CAN. John was born on Aug 19, 1822 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Nov 10, 1901 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Mortimer Line Road, Croswell, Sanilac MI, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Hiram Utley** [56940] was born in Dec 1846 in Uxbridge, Durham, ON, Can, died on Sep 22, 1923 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 76, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 266. Enumeration Dist 345. Roll T9\_606.

Utley, Hiram 33 Canada Farmer

Utley, Lydia A 31 New York

Utley, Freeman 8 Michigan

Utley, Pearl 6 Michigan

Utley, Frank 3 Michigan

Utley, Homer Dec 6 m Michigan

Fraser, Freeman 69 Maine Retired stone mason Father-in-law

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 9A & 9B. Enumeration Dist 141. Roll T623\_743.

Utley, Hiram 53 Canada Dec 1846 Farmer

Utley, Lydia M 50 New York Feb 1848

Utley, Freeman 28 Michigan Mar 1872 Farm labor

Utley, Frank 23 Michigan July 1876 Farmer

Utley, Percy 19 Michigan Mar 1881 Farmer

Utley, Effie 17 Michigan Apr 1883 at schol

Utley, Eva 15 Michigan May 1885 at school

Utley, Iva 12 Michigan May 1888 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 9B. Enumeration Dist 158. Roll T624\_

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

675.

Utley, Hiram 63 Canada Farmer Imigr 1859  
Utley, Lydia A 61 New York  
Utley, Percy 29 Michigan Farm labor  
Utley, Eva 21 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4B. Enumeration Dist 168. Roll T625\_797

Utley, Hiram 73 Canada Farmer Imigr 1859  
Utley, Lydia A 71 New York  
Utley, Eve 30 Michigan  
Utley, Percy 38 Michigan Farm laborer

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. Roll 1028. P. 3A. Enumeration Dist. 40.

Utley, Percy 49 Michigan Farmer  
Utley, Lydia A 82 New York mother  
Utley, Eva 41 Michigan sister

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Plot: 3rd, Sec 2, Lot 71-6. Memorial # 33538149. GPS N 43.26300 W -82.62400.

Hiram married **Lydia Ann Frazer** [58430] [MRIN: 22291], daughter of **Freeman Frazer** [58614] and **Harriet Cash** [59481], on Nov 30, 1870 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Lydia was born in Feb 1848 in New York City, NY, USA, died in 1932 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 84, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

- F ii. **Lizana Utley** [58419] was born in Jul 1847 in Canada, died on Jun 7, 1917 in Michigan, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Elizana.

Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Plot: 3rd, Sec 1, Lot 6-2. Memorial # 33562514. GPS N 43.26300 W -82.62400.

Lizana married **Richard Sherman** [58429] [MRIN: 22290] on Nov 26, 1865 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Richard was born in Jul 1830 in England, died on May 20, 1914 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

- M iii. **Henry Utley** [58420] was born in Dec 1850 in Canada and died in 1929 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 79.

General Notes: Sources:

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 6. Enumeration Dist 345. Roll T9\_606.

Utley, Henry 30 Canada Farmer  
Utley, Naomi 24 Canada  
Utley, Arthur 5 Michigan  
Utley, Sanford 3 Michigan

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 10B. Enumeraiton Dist 141. Roll T623\_743.

Utley, Henry 50 Canada Dec 1850 Farmer  
Utley, Lorenda 45 Canada Oct 1855  
Utley, Arthur 24 Michigan Nov 1874 Farmer

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 3A & 3B. Enumeration Dist 158. Roll T624\_675.

Utley, Henry 60 Canada Farmer Imigr 1859  
Utley, Arthur N 35 Michigan Farm labor

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Essery, Mary 87 England

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4B. Enumeration Dist 168. Roll T625\_797

Utley, Henry 70 Canada Farmer Imigr 1859

Utley, Arthur 45 Michigan

Utley, Edna 34 Michigan dau-in-law

Utley, Harry 8 Michigan Farm laborer

Henry married **Naomi Essery** [58431] [MRIN: 22292], daughter of **Joseph Essery** [58650] and **Mary A** [Essery] [58651], on Oct 19, 1872 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Naomi was born on Oct 30, 1855 in England and died on Feb 21, 1908 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 52.

- M iv. **Hamilton Utley** [58421] was born in Jun 1852 in Canada and died on Mar 2, 1913 in Marion, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 60.

General Notes: Sources:

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 264. Enumeration Dist 345. Roll T9\_606.

Utley, Hamilton 27 Canada Farmer

Utley, Amy 24 Michigan

Utley, Sarah 3 Michigan

Utley, Orin J 1 Michigan

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Huron. Sand Beach Twp. P. 11B. Enumeration Dist 18. Roll T623\_715.

Utley, Hamilton 47 Canada June 1852 Farmer Imigr 1863

Utley, Amey 44 Canada Sept. 1855

Utley, Orrin 21 Michigan Apr. 1879 Farm labor

Utley, Allie 19 Michigan Mar. 1881

Schmit, John 34 Michigan Jun. 1866 Servant

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Marion. P. 5B. Enumeraiton Dist 148. Roll T624\_674.

Utley, Hamilton 58 Canada June 1852 Merchant Imigr 1859

Utley, Amy 54 Canada Sept. 1855

Michigan Death Records 1897-1920.

Hamilton Utley, Marion, Sanilca, Michigan. D March 2, 1913.

Hamilton married **Amy McNames** [58432] [MRIN: 22293] on Apr 16, 1876 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

Amy was born in Sep 1855 in Canada and died in 1943, aged 88.

- F v. **Samantha Utley** [58422] was born in Apr 1854 in Canada, died on Dec 30, 1926 in Michigan, USA, aged 72, and was buried in Crosswell Cemetery, Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Married April 6, 1910, Crosswell, Michigan. FHL # 2342691.

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Fremont. Roll T624\_674. P. 1A. Enumeraiton Dist. 0141.

Scott, Pearl 18 MI Farmer general farm

Scott, Samantha 56 Can mother

Scott, Ida 25 MI sister

Scott, Emery 12 MI nephew

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Crosswell Cemetery, Crosswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Plot: Old, Sec B, Lot 12-6. Memorial # 33337958. GPS N 43.26300 W -82.62400.



## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

ronaldscott55. Ancestry.com DNA match. 8.0 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

Samantha married **William Scott** [58433] [MRIN: 22294], son of **Collins Scott** [63310] and **Rhoda** [Scott] [63311], on May 4, 1873 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA. William was born on Jun 30, 1848 in Canada, died on Aug 11, 1904 in Sanilac, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 56, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

Samantha next married **John Chewings** [58434] [MRIN: 22295], son of **David Chewings** [59653], on Apr 6, 1910 in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. John was born on Feb 17, 1862 in Ontario, CAN, died on Nov 8, 1933 in Michigan, USA, aged 71, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

- F vi. **Annis Utley** [58423] was born in Jan 1856 in Uxbridge, Durham Co., Canada West and died on Jul 3, 1906 in Sanilac, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 50.

General Notes: Sources:

Michigan Death Records 1897-1920.

Mrs. John Welsh, B 1854. D July 3, 1906, Worth, Sanilca, Michigan.

T.B. (administered by brownessex2). Aurora, Colorado. Ancestry.com DNA match. 6.7 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

Connie Craig (managed by Patrick and Lori Craig). Ancestry.com DNA match. 28.7 centimorgans shared across 3 DNA segments.

Annis married **John Macklem Welsh** [58435] [MRIN: 22296], son of **Isaac Welsh** [67839] and **Mary Macklem** [67840], in 1874. John was born in Aug 1855 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Feb 5, 1928 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 72.

- F vii. **Mary Jane Utley** [58424] was born in Oct 1856 in Canada and died on Feb 7, 1926 in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 69.

Mary married **James Henry McNames** [58436] [MRIN: 22297], son of **John McNames** [58663] and **Sarah** [McNames] [58664], on Jun 17, 1877 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA. James was born in Mar 1854 in Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Oct 8, 1936 in Vancouver, BC, CAN, aged 82.

- F viii. **Emily Utley** [58425] was born on Jan 21, 1860 in Michigan, USA, died on Feb 23, 1914 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 54, and was buried in Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan. Plot: Block E Lot 113 Grave 2. Memorial # 83201551.

Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920.

Emily Caulkett. B 1860. D Feb. 23, 1914, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan.

Emily married **Silas Caulkett** [58437] [MRIN: 22298], son of **Peter Caulkett** [58675] and **Mary C Owens** [58676], on Dec 25, 1881 in Worth Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Silas was born on Jan 14, 1857 in Hope, Durham Co., Canada West, died on Sep 13, 1936 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

- F ix. **Elizabeth Utley** [58426] was born in Jan 1860 in Michigan, USA and died in 1933, aged 73.

Elizabeth married **Abraham Davis** [58438] [MRIN: 22299] on Apr 24, 1881 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Abraham was born in Jun 1853 in Canada and died in 1953, aged 100.

- F x. **Miranda Utley** [58427] was born in Mar 1863 in Michigan, USA, died in Jun 1954 in Michigan, USA, aged 91, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Croswell Cemetery. Croswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Plot: 3rd, Sec.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

4, Lot 25-6. GPS N 43.26300 W -82.62400.

Miranda married **Wellington Garbutt** [58439] [MRIN: 22300], son of **John Garbutt** [58689] and **Alice** [Garbutt] [58690], on Mar 4, 1886. Wellington was born in May 1858 in Canada, died in Apr 1940 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 81, and was buried in Crosswell Cemetery, Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

- M xi. **John Utley** [55202] was born in Jun 1864 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died in 1933 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Crosswell Cemetery, Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: He was the youngest of a family of 12 children, whose parents moved to Michigan from Canada in 1859, where they farmed.

## Sources:

1870 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 179. Roll T593\_703.

Utley, John	48	Canada	Farmer
Utley, Hannah	44	Canada	
Utley, Hiram	23	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Henry	20	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Hamilton	19	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Samantha	18	Canada	at home
Utley, Annis	16	Canada	at home
Utley, Mary	14	Canada	at home
Utley, Elizabeth	11	Michigan	at home
Utley, Emily	11	Michigan	at home
Utley, Miranda	5	Michigan	
Utley, James D	5	Michigan	
Utley, John	3	Michigan	

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 264. Roll T9\_606.

Utley, John	58	Canada	Farmer
Utley, Hannah	53	Canada	
Utley, Elizabeth	20	at home	
Utley, Emily	20	at home	
Utley, Mirenda	17	at school	
Utley, James	15	at school	
Utley, John	12	at school	

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 10B. Roll T623\_743.

Utley, John	77	Canada	Aug 1822	Farmer	Imigr 1859
Utley, John	35	Michigan	June 1864	Farmer	
Utley, Amy	37	Canada	Nov 1862		
Utley, Harold C	7	Michigan	June 1892	at school	
Utley, Roy W	4	Michigan	Oct 1895	at school	
Utley, Wilber B	8/12	Michigan	Aug 1899		

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 7A. Roll T624\_675.

Utley, John	43	Michigan	Farmer	
Utley, Amy	45	Canada		Imigr 1888
Utley, Harold	17	Michigan		
Utley, Roy	15	Michigan		
Utley, Wilber	10	Michigan		

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 3B. Roll T625\_797.

Utley, John	52	Michigan	Farmer	
Utley, Amy	56	Canada		Imigr 1887

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Utley, Roy 25 Michigan Farm laborer

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 2B. Roll T1028.

Utley, John 62 Michigan Farmer  
Utley, Amy 68 Canada Imigr 1887  
Utley, Roy 35 Michigan Farm laborer

Find A Grave. www.findagrave.com. Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Plot: 5th, Sec A, Lot 134-1. Memorial # 33536345. GPS N 43.26300 W -82.62400.

S.D. (administered by Randy\_Beckwith). Ancestry.com DNA match. 10.2 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

John married **Amy Eliza Kipp** [55046] [MRIN: 21109], daughter of **Reuben Kipp** [54981] and **Eliza Jane Nelmes** [55045], on Dec 5, 1888 in Worth Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Amy was born on Nov 5, 1861 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 16, 1953 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 91, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

- M xii. **James Oliver Utley** [58428] was born in Apr 1865 in Michigan, USA, died on Jun 1, 1941 in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 76, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 11B. Enumeration Dist 141. Roll T623\_743.

Utley, James O 35 Michigan Apr 1865 Farmer  
Utley, Isabel L 35 Canada Dec 1864  
Utley, Ellis A 11 Michigan June 1888 at school  
Utley, Minerva L 10 Michigan Feb 1890 at shcool  
Utley, Charles J 4 Michigan Jan 1896

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 3B. Enumeration Dist 158. Roll T624\_675.

Utley, James O 44 Michigan Farmer  
Utley, Isabel 45 Canada Imigra 1886  
Utley, Ellis A 21 Michigan Farm labor  
Utley, Charles 14 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 16. P. 7B. Enumeration Dist 512. Roll T625\_815.

Utley, James O 54 Michigan Engineer Sationary engine  
Utley, Isabel 54 Canada Imigra 1886  
Utley, Ellis A 31 Michigan Electrician Carburator shop  
Utley, Myrtle 30 Michigan dau-in-law  
Utley, Donald 7 Michigan g son  
Utley, Sylvia 5 Michigan g dau  
Utley, James 2/12 Michigan g son

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 1B. Enumeration Dist 40. Roll 1028.

Utley, James O 65 Michigan Farmer  
Utley, Isabel 65 Canada Imigra 1886

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Plot: 3rd, sec 2., Lot 37-1. GPS N 43.26300 W -82.62400.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

James married **Isabell L Little** [58440] [MRIN: 22301] on Sep 7, 1886 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI, USA. Isabell was born on Dec 22, 1863 in Scarborough, ON, Can, died on Feb 13, 1935 in Michigan, USA, aged 71, and was buried in Crosswell Cemetery, Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

**44. Phoebe Reece** [58080] was born circa 1829 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died circa 1829.

**45. Jonathan Reece** [54593] was born on May 1, 1831 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Jun 4, 1904 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 73.

General Notes: Educated at Burford, Ontario. He is listed on the Canadian 1851 Census Ontario aged 22 labourer. In the winter of 1854 he journeyed to California, where he mined for three years. On April 15, 1858, he arrived in Victoria, B.C. and spent his first year mining on the Fraser River with little success. From 1859 to 1870, he carried on an extensive and remunerative stock dealing trade in the Yale District.

At the time he arrived in Victoria there were only three small houses but about 5,000 people camped around the Hudson's Bay stores. Fresh water cost 10 cents per bucket. After remaining three weeks at Victoria, he bought a large canoe which he loaded with six tons of provisions and together with five others started for the gold fields of the Fraser. At the mouth of the river they were hailed by the British gunboat and were not allowed to proceed till they paid their license. There were no signs of civilization until they reached Fort Langley. When they arrived at Yale the news reached them that an Indian rebellion had broken out above the Fraser Canyon, and as they journeyed along they picked up dead bodies of no less than seventeen white men, some of which had arrows sticking into them. The miners themselves finally settled the uprising.

During the early stages of the gold rush, he brought up from Whatcom 200 head of cattle and grazed them at Chilliwack, B.C., under the care of Alex Lang. In 1859, he obtained a preemption for land, apparently from England, the first to be taken up in the Chilliwack Valley. He settled down here and thus could be called the father of Chilliwack. The cattle were fattened here and then driven to his slaughter house at Yale. They were led on their death march by a dutiful oxen named Lamb.

Two of Jonathan's cousins, Isaac and Henry Kipp, had gone to California from Ontario where they barnstormed around the once prosperous gold towns looking to pick up a fortune, but instead found none. In 1862, they heard the news that gold had been discovered in the Cariboo region of British Columbia, and joined the rush but were too late and were soon broke. The route to the gold fields lay right beside their cousin's preemption and business in Yale. They went to Jonathan for money but instead he offered them a job looking after his cattle at Chilliwack. So along with another, William Teague, they went into the cattle business.

Jonathan was Methodist. He was one of B.C.'s earliest pioneers and a successful one. At the first meeting of the Chilliwack Municipal Council on June 10, 1873, he was elected Treasurer. For several years, 1874-1883, the Chilliwack Agricultural Association events were held in barns supplied by Jonathan Reece and Isaac Kipp.

Sources:

Five Corners - The Story of Chilliwack, by Bruce Ramsey, 1975. Photograph. p. 31.

Biographical Dictionary of Well-Known British Columbians, by J.B. Kerr, 1890

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Brant Co. 2. Burford 7. P. 29. LAC nf # C-11713.

Rees, Henry	54	US	Prebyterian	Yeoman
Rees, Elisabeth	52	Can	W Methodist	
Rees, Daniel	20	Can	W Methodist	Laborer
Rees, Nancy	17	Can	W Methodist	
Rees, William	8	Can	W Methodist	
Rees, Jonathan	22	Can	W Methodist	Laborer

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. FHL microfilm 1030062. Family History Library. Salt Lake City, Utah (Archives of Ontario, MS 248\_12).

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1881 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 187 New Westminster. South. P. 14.  
LAC mf C-13284.

Reece, Jonathan	50	Ont	W Meth	German	Farmer
Reece, Lucinda	37	Ont	W Meth		
Reece, Willena	14	BC	W Meth		
Reece, Bertha J	10	BC	W Meth		
Reece, Floa O	8	BC	W Meth		
Reece, Edwin C	4	BC	W Meth		
Bailey, James	23	Ont	W Meth	Irish	Laborer

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 2 New Westminster. Sub Dist 8 New Westminster. P. 13. LAC mf T-6290.

Reece, Jonathan	60	Ont	Meth	Farmer
Reece, Lucinda	47	Ont	Meth	
Reece, Lena	24	BC		
Reece, Bertha	20	BC		
Reece, Flora	17	BC		
Reece, Edwin E	14	BC		
Reece, Elnora	10	BC		
Nelson, Thomas	29	Scotland	Presby	Farm labourer
Shoodie, China	30	China		Farm labourer

1901 Canadian Census; British Columbia, New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6428.

Reece, John	69	ON	May 1, 1831	Meth	Farmer
Reece, Lucinda	58	ON	Apr 15, 1842	Meth	
Reece, Edward	25	BC	Aug 5, 1875	Meth	Farmer
Reece, Barbara	19	BC	Apr 13, 1881	Meth	
Bellamy, Sydney	24	ON	Jan 12, 1869	Meth	lodger Farm labor

British Columbia Vital Records Index.

Deaths. June 4, 1904. Chilliwack Reg. No. 1904-09-086847. Mf B13090 (GSU # 1927118).

Galloway-Reece Family-B; James Galloway; jgalloway@shaw.ca; Ancestry.com

Darrell Lawrence (Bishop, California). Ancestry.com DNA match. 14.9 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Jonathan married **Lucinda Lewis** [54596] [MRIN: 20911], daughter of **Edwin Lewis** [54605] and **Barbara Utley** [54875], on Jan 21, 1866 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Lucinda was born on Apr 15, 1842 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Feb 15, 1909 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 66, and was buried in 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Willena Reece** [54452] was born on Sep 18, 1866 in British Columbia, CAN, died on Aug 18, 1940 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 73, and was buried in Aug 1940 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Willene, Lena.

Sources:

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Marriages: Jan. 18, 1899. Chilliwack. Reg. No. 1899-09-117515. Mf # B11382. (GSU # 1983975).

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Deaths. Aug. 18, 1940. Chilliwack. Reg. No. 1940-09-575421. Mf B13168 (GSU # 1953628).

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

galloway1960. Sidney. Ancestry.com. DNA match. 24.7 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Willena married **Jonathan Wood Galloway** [54451] [MRIN: 20854], son of **Stephen Galloway** [58714] and **Fanny Douglas** [58715], on Jan 18, 1899 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. Jonathan was born on Jan 5, 1854 in Sutton, Yorkshire, England, died on May 21, 1927 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 73, and was buried in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

- F ii. **Bertha Isadora Reece** [54595] was born on Dec 20, 1870 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Dec 11, 1946 in Vancouver, BC, CAN, aged 75, and was buried in 1946 in Vancouver, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Information provided by Otto Carl Hansen of Normandy park, WA.

Sources:

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Marriages: Oct. 29, 1896. Chilliwack. Reg. No. 1896-09-122504. Mf # B11382. (GSU # 1983975).

British Columbia Vital Records. Deaths: Dec. 11, 1946. Vancouver. Reg. No. 1946-09-013262. Mf # B13192. (GSU # 2032424).

sjsg\_5981 (Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina). Ancestry.com DNA match. 42 centimorgans shared across 4 DNA segments.

Bertha married **George Marshall** [55153] [MRIN: 21090], son of **James Marshall** [56299] and **Frances Gardhouse** [68052], on Oct 29, 1896 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. George was born on Aug 26, 1864 in Ontario, CAN, died on Mar 17, 1917 in Vancouver, BC, CAN, aged 52, and was buried in Vancouver, BC, CAN.

- F iii. **Flora Orrilla Reece** [54322] was born on Jun 18, 1873 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Mar 23, 1931 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 57, and was buried in 1931.

General Notes: Lived at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Births. June 13, 1873. Chilliwack. Reg. No. 1873-09-079039. Mf B13807 (GSU # 2114956).

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Marriages: May 17, 1899. Chilliwack. Reg. No. 1899-09-122382. Mf # B11382. (GSU # 1983975).

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Deaths. March 23, 1931. Chilliwack. Reg. No. 1931-09-460009. Mf B13143 (GSU # 1952654).

Flora married **James Bellamy** [54321] [MRIN: 20785], son of **John Bellamy** [57420] and **Jane Lovell** [57450], on May 17, 1899 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. James was born on Jul 6, 1871 in Orono, ON, Can and died on Dec 29, 1936 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 65.

- M iv. **Edwin Ernest Reece** [54588] was born on Aug 5, 1875, died on Sep 28, 1953 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, USA, aged 78, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Marriages: Sept. 25, 1905. Vancouver. Reg. No. 1905-09-051202. Mf # B11373. (GSU # 1983530).

Seattle passenger and Crew List, 1882-1957. May 10, 1924. Port of Departure Eastport, Idaho. Port of arrival Seattle, Washington. Reece, Edwin, 44, Carpenter. Legalized San Francisco Mar. 31, 1924. Last address Calgary. Sister Lena Galloway, Chilliwack, BC. Destination Oakland, Cal.

1930 Census of the United States. California. Del Norte. Crescent City. P. 9B. Enumeration Dist. 2. Roll

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

115.

Reece, Edwin E 49 Can Carpenter  
Reece, Ernest L 22 Can Electrician  
Reece, James C 15 Can

U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 ??  
Edward Ernest Reece. B Aug. 5, 1878, Sacramento, CA.

California Death Index, 1940-1997. SSN 554244850. Born Aug. 5, 1877, California. Died Alameda California Sept. 28, 1953.

Darrell Lawrence (Bishop, California). Ancestry.com DNA match. 14.9 centimorgans shared across 1 DNA segment.

Edwin married **Ethel Mary Bearcroft** [54589] [MRIN: 20909], daughter of **William Charles Bearcroft** [58737] and **Hannah James** [58738], on Sep 25, 1905 in Vancouver, BC, CAN. Ethel was born on Jan 14, 1885 in Aston, Warwickshire, England, died in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA.

- F v. **Barbara Eleanora Reece** [56800] was born on Apr 12, 1881 in British Columbia, CAN, died on Dec 15, 1974 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 93, and was buried in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Vital Records Index. Deaths. Dec. 15, 1974. Chilliwack. Reg. No. 1974-09-018961. Mf B13338 (GSU # 2050342).

Barbara married **Hugh Alexander Mercer** [56802] [MRIN: 21723], son of **Alexander Mercer** [59440] and **Isabell Ruth Foster** [59441], on Jan 22, 1912 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. Hugh was born on Apr 3, 1896 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Nov 2, 1962 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 66, and was buried in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

- F vi. **Barbara Reece** [58089] was born on Apr 13, 1882 in British Columbia, CAN and died before 1891.

**46. Daniel Reece** [54586] was born on Oct 19, 1832 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West and died on Mar 28, 1910 in Neepawa, MB, Can, aged 77.

General Notes: Daniel is listed in the 1851 Census as a labourer, residing with his parents. According to Directories of 1867/1870, he resided in Burford Township, on concesssion 3 lot 12. In the 1870's, they moved to Gladstone, Manitoba. Between 1882 and 1890 they settled in Neepawa, Manitoba. Last four children adopted.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932\_1. Aug. 28, 1869. Oxford Co. Reg # 1715. David? Reace. Witnesses: Jessie Hay, Woodstock and James F Wright, Vienna. Canada Presbyterian Church. License. Married by Rev. Dr. William Hamilton, Woodstock.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Burford 05 a. P. 26. LAC mf # C-9914.

Reace, Daniel 38 ON E Meth Labourer  
Reace, Sarah 23 Eng E Meth  
Reace, Elizabeth 71 ON E Meth Boarder  
Troop, Samuel 71 US E Meth Boarder Irish

1881 Census of Canada. Manitoba 186. Marquette A. Galdstone. P. 11. LAC mf # C-13283.

Reece, Daniel 46 ON W Meth Farmer  
Reece, Sarah 32 Eng W Meth  
Reece, Maggie 8 ON W Meth

1891 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Marquette 7. Neepawa. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6293.

Reece, Daniel 56 ON Salvation Army Farmer

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Reece, Sarah 45 Eng Salvation Army  
Reece, Mable 9 ON Salvation Army  
Logan, Jane 5 US Salvation Army  
Blackmor, John 4 US Salvation Army

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba. MacDonald 8. Neepawa Town G-2. P. 2. LAC mf # T-6433.

Reece, Daniel 68 ON Oct 19, 1832 Salv Army Caretaker of School  
Reece, Sarah J 55 Eng Nov 1, 1847 Meth  
Biglow, Mabel E 18 Man Jan 27, 1882 Meth adopted dau  
Blackmore, John 14 Dak US Jul 14, 1886 Meth adopted son  
McCormack, Olive M 8 Man May 2, 1892 Meth adopted dau

1906 Census of Manitoba. Portage la Prairie 6. Town of Neepawa 18. P. 15. LAC mf # T-18355.

Reece, Daniel 72 ON Salvation Army Immigra 1870  
Reece, Sarah 58 Eng  
Reece, Olive 14 Man

Province of Manitoba Vital Statistics vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/ or Search Database vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/Query.php  
Daniel Reece. B abt 1835. D Mar 28, 1910, Neepaw, Manitoba. Reg. # 1910-006294.

Daniel married **Sarah Jane Martindale** [54587] [MRIN: 20908], daughter of **Thomas Martindale** [58716] and **Charlotte** [Martindale] [58717], on Aug 28, 1869 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Sarah was born on Nov 1, 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Margaret Alice Reece** [56566] was born on Jan 3, 1873, died on Jun 18, 1882, aged 9, and was buried in Gladstone, MB, Can.
- F ii. **Mabel E Reece** [56567] was born on Jan 27, 1882 in Manitoba, CAN.  
General Notes: Original surname was Bigelow. Adopted.
- F iii. **Jenny Reece** [56568] was born in 1885.
- M iv. **John Reece** [56569] was born on Jul 14, 1886 in Dakota, Minnesota, USA.  
General Notes: Original surname was Blackmore. Adopted
- F v. **Olive Reece** [56570] was born on May 2, 1892 in Manitoba, CAN.  
General Notes: Original surname was McCormack. Adopted.

Sources:

1916 Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta. Manitoba. Neepawa, 16. LAC mf T-21928. P. 1.  
Reece, Sarah 68 Eng Salvation Army Immigra 1856  
Cowland, Arthur 27 Eng Salvation Army Electrician Immigra 1905  
Cowland, Olive 24 MB Meth

Olive married **Arthur Cowland** [59612] [MRIN: 22694]. Arthur was born in 1889.

**47. Nancy Reece** [54597] was born on Jul 13, 1834 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Jul 23, 1903 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

General Notes: Listed in Canadian Census 1851 of Ontario as age 17 living with her parents. She married Thomas Edward Wilks in Canada and they moved to Fort Gratiot Township sometime before the birth of their ninth child was born. I can't imagine fourteen children.

Sources:

Michigan Deaths and Burials Index 1867-1995.  
Nancy Wilks (Rice), B abt 1834, Canada. D July 23, 1903, Fort Gratiot, Michigan. FHL # 976875.



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Nancy Reese Wilks. Lakeport Cemetery, Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co., Michigan. Memorial # 25950463. GPS N 43.11489 W -82.49494.

Carlson/Herrick Family Tree - Ancestry.ca

L.C. (administered by ruthcarlson79) Kimberley. DNA match on Ancestry.com. 54 centimorgans shared across 6 DNA segments.

Leslie McKee. Ancestry.com DNA match. 12.8 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Nancy married **Thomas Edward Wilks** [55239] [MRIN: 21125], son of **Thomas Wilks** [59572] and **Jane Mansell** [59573], on Jul 11, 1854 in Stouffville, Markham, ON, CAN. Thomas was born on Apr 10, 1831 in Bromsgrove, Worcester, England, died on Mar 28, 1904 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 72, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jane (Jennie) Wilks** [59568] was born in Nov 1854 in Canada, died in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, and was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Mount Hope Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan. FAG Memorial # 83799736. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.02360, Longitude: -82.43860.

Jane married **Elias R Marcotte** [58088] [MRIN: 23601] circa 1875. Elias was born in Apr 1854 in Canada, died in 1922 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 68, and was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

- F ii. **Emma Wilks** [59569] was born in Mar 1856 in Ontario, CAN, died on Oct 3, 1909 in Peck, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 53, and was buried in Elk Twp. Cem., Peck, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Emma Wilks Woodruff. Elk Twp. Cemetery, Peck, Sanilac County, Michigan. Memorial # 34714489. GPS N 43.24810 W -82.80650.

Carlson/Herrick Family Tree - Ancestry.ca

Leslie McKee. Ancestry.com DNA match. 12.8 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Emma married **Henry Woodruff** [59574] [MRIN: 22667], son of **Edward Woodruff** [60161] and **Belinda Avery** [60162], on Dec 25, 1875 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Henry was born on Dec 14, 1855 in Worth, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died on Jul 9, 1929 in Peck, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 73, and was buried in Elk Twp. Cem., Peck, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

- M iii. **James Wilks** [59570] was born in Dec 1857 in Ontario, CAN, died in 1910 in Michigan, USA, aged 53, and was buried in Carman Cem., Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Carman Cemetery, Lexington, Sanilac County, Michigan. Memorial # 36289351, GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.22170, Longitude: -82.54720.

James married **Margaret C Fockler** [60071] [MRIN: 22842], daughter of **Henry Fockler** [59167] and **Bualah Welch** [59168], circa 1881. Margaret was born on Nov 8, 1860 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died on Sep 8, 1925 in Ecorse, Wayne Co., OH, USA, aged 64, and was buried in Carman Cem., Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

- M iv. **Jonathan Wilks** [59558] was born on Mar 15, 1859 in Ontario, CAN, died on Feb 5, 1946 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 86, and was buried in Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sain Clair. Fort Gratiot. Roll 741. P. 7A. Enumeration Dist.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

75.

Wilks, Jonathan 41 Can March 1859 Farmer Immigra 1870  
Wilks, Ella 38 Can May 1862 Immigra 1863  
Wilks, Rhuben 14 MI April 1886 At school  
Wilks, George 10 MI July 1889 At school  
Wilks, Loyde 5 MI Jan. 1895  
Wilks, Ida 2 MI April 1898  
Wilks, ? f 1/12 MI May 1900

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Saint Clair. Fort Gratiot. Roll T624\_673. P. 6B. Enumeration Dist. 88.

Wilks, Jonathan 51 Can Farmer Immigra 1867  
Wilks, Ella 48 Can Immigra 1862  
Wilks, Rueben 24 MI laborer  
Wilks, George 20 MI laborer  
Wilks, Lloyd 15 MI laborer  
Wilks, Ida 12 MI  
Wilks, May 10 MI

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. St Clair. Port Huron Precinct 7. Roll T625\_795. P. 9A. Enumeraiton Dist. 123.

Wilks, Jonathan 60 Can Car helper Grand Trunk Immigra 1867  
Wilks, Ella 57 Can Immigra 1862  
Wilks, May 19 MI Dress maker Woods & Reilly Co.

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. St Clair. Port Huron. Roll 1025. P. 13A. Enumeration Dist 37.

Wilks, John 71 Can Tool room man Steel Car Shops Immigra 1866  
Wilks, Ella A 67 Can Immigra 1862  
Wilks, May R 29 MI Dressmaking home

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan. Plot: Block Q, Lot 125. Grave 7. Memorial # 26460623. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.01920, Longitude: -82.43580.

Jonathan married **Ella Alice Jones** [60081] [MRIN: 22846], daughter of **Merrill Stanton Jones** [60087] and **Rhonda Ann Stephens** [60088], in 1883. Ella was born on May 11, 1862 in Ontario, CAN, died on Oct 25, 1941 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

- F v. **Mary Wilks** [59559] was born on Jan 18, 1861 in Ontario, CAN, died on Aug 22, 1955 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 94, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Lakeport Cemetery, Burtchville Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan. Memorial # 25949605. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.11489, Longitude: -82.49494.

Mary married **William Jones** [60095] [MRIN: 22851], son of **Merrill Stanton Jones** [60087] and **Rhonda Ann Stephens** [60088], on Nov 20, 1883 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co., MI, USA. William was born on Apr 10, 1860 in Canada, died on Aug 2, 1939 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

- M vi. **William H Wilks** [59560] was born in Sep 1861 in Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Saint Clair. Brockway. Roll 741. P. 4B. Enumeration Dist. 73.

Wilks, William H 38 Can Sept. 1861 Farmer Immigra 1865

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Wilks, Agnes V 32 MI May 1868  
Wilks, Mirtle 4 MI Oct. 1895  
Wilks, William L 6/12 MI Nov. 1899  
McDonald, William 12 MI Feb. 1888 Boarder At school

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Saint Clair. Brockway. Roll &624\_673. P. 8A. Enumeration Dist. 87.

Wilks, William 49 Can Farmer Immigra 1866

Wilks, Agnes 41 MI

Wilks, Myrtle 14 MI

Wilks, Lee 10 MI

Wilks, Raymond 9 MI

William married **Agnes** [Wilks] [60127] [MRIN: 22861] in 1893. Agnes was born in May 1868 in Michigan, USA.

- M vii. **Thomas Edward Wilks** [59561] was born on Nov 2, 1863 in Toronto, York Co., ON, CAN, died on Jul 19, 1942 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 78, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Fort Gratiot. Roll T625\_794. P. 1B. Enumeration Dist. 93.

Wilks, Thomas 56 Canada Farmer Immigra 1866

Wilks, Elizabeth 55 Ireland Immigra 1865

Wilks, Levine 22 MI

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Fort Gratiot. Roll 1024. P. 10B. Enumeration Dist 14.

Wilks, Thomas E 65 Canada Farmer

Wilks, Elizabeth 64 North Ireland

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Fort Gratiot. Roll T267\_1815. P. 16A. Enumeration Dist. 74-14.

Wilkes, Thomas 76 Can Farmer

Wilkes, Levine 42 MI Farmer

Wilkes, Flora 27 MI Daughter-in-law Housewife

Wilkes, Betty J 10 MI Grand Daughter

Wilkes, Lois 3 MI Grand Daughter

Wilkes, Helen 1 MI Grand Daughter

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Nancy Reese Wilks. Lakeport Cemetery, Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co., Michigan. Memorial # 32865535. GPS N 43.11489 W -82.49494.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Margaret Reid** [60113] [MRIN: 22856] on Nov 2, 1892. Elizabeth was born on Oct 25, 1864 in Belfast, Ireland, died on Sep 27, 1939 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 74, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

- F viii. **Martha Wilks** [59562] was born on Sep 8, 1865 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Jul 24, 1938 in Shaunavon, SK, CAN, aged 72.

General Notes: L.C. (administered by ruthcarlson79) Kimberley. DNA match on Ancestry.com. 54 centimorgans shared across 6 DNA segments.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Martha married **David Emerson Herrick** [60141] [MRIN: 22863], son of **Albert Herrick** [60149] and **Mariah** [Herrick] [60150], on Mar 3, 1885 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co., MI, USA. David was born on Sep 30, 1863 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Jun 17, 1948 in Shaunavon, SK, CAN, aged 84.

- F ix. **Elizabeth Wilks** [59563] was born in 1869 in Michigan, USA, died on Oct 16, 1895 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 26, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Lakeport Cemetery, Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co., Michigan. Memorial # 34879490. GPS N 43.11489 W -82.49494.

Elizabeth married **John Bell** [60120] [MRIN: 22858] circa 1889. John was born in 1863 in Canada, died on Oct 11, 1895 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 32, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

- M x. **Hiram Wilks** [59564] was born in 1870 in Michigan, USA, died in 1885 in Michigan, USA, aged 15, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

- F xi. **Sarah Alice Wilks** [59565] was born on Mar 9, 1873 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died on Aug 16, 1953 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 80, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Lakeport Cemetery, Burtchville Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan. Memorial # 25946892. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.11489, Longitude: -82.49494.

Sarah married **George William Conat** [60168] [MRIN: 22869], son of **Barna Hamilton Conat** [60169] and **Isabella McQueen** [60170], on Feb 8, 1899. George was born on May 8, 1862 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, died on Apr 7, 1927 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 64, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

- M xii. **Charles A Wilks** [59566] was born on Apr 25, 1874 in Michigan, USA, died on Mar 6, 1907 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 32, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Lakeport Cemetery, Burtchville Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan. Memorial # 25949731. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.11489, Longitude: -82.49494.

Charles married **Henrietta (Etta) Dobson** [60060] [MRIN: 22837] on Sep 27, 1899. Henrietta was born on Apr 11, 1876 in Ontario, CAN, died in Oct 1940 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 64, and was buried in Lakeport Cem., Burtchville Twp., St. Clair Co. MI, USA.

- F xiii. **Nellie K Wilks** [59567] was born in 1878 in Michigan, USA.

- F xiv. **Ada Wilks** [59571] was born in 1881 in Michigan, USA.

**48. Jane Reece** [58087] was born about 1837 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died before 1851.

**49. William Reece** [54599] was born in 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

General Notes: Listed in Canadian Census 1851 Ontario as age 8 living with his parents.

**50. Alexander Lawrence** [55111] was born on Jul 22, 1834 in North Oxford, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Oct 8, 1921 in Norwich, Newwaygo Co., MI, USA, aged 87.

General Notes: Yeoman. In 1876 lived in the Township of Norwich, County of Newago, Michigan.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census. Canada West. Dist 27 Oxford Co. Sub Dist 263 Blenheim. P. 49. LAC mf C-11745.  
Lawrence Alexander 18 Canada W FC Baptist Cooper

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Ontario Marriages 1857-1924. Aug. 9, 1865. Oxford Co. FHL Mf 1030062. Indexed by GRLibrary.

1870 Census of the United States. Barton, Newaygo Co, Michigan. P. 11. Roll M593\_693.

Lawrence, Alexr	33	Canada W	Farmer
Lawrence, Charlotte	36	Canada W	Housekeeper
Lawrence, Charles	7	Michigan	
Lawrence, Murtie E	3	Michigan	
Lawrence, Villetta	1	Michigan	
Hoag, Richard	27	Canada W	Farmer
Hoag, William	22	Caanda W	Farmer

1880 Census of the United States. Norwich, Newaygo, Michigan. P. 14. Roll T9-598. Enumeration Dist. 197.

Lawrence, Alexander	45	Canada	Farming
Lawrence, Charlott	36	Canada	Keeping house
Lawrence, Mertie E	13	Mich	at school
Lawrence, Annie M	11	Mich	at school
Lawrence, Nora I	6	Mich	
Lawrence, Harris A	6m	Mich	

1900 Census of the United States. Norwich. Newaygo. Michigan. P. 5A. Roll T623\_735.

Lawrence, Alexander	65	Canada	July 1834	Farmer	Emig 1862
Lawrence, Charlottie E	55	Canada	Aug 1844		Emig 1864
Lawrence, Nora I	26	Michigan	Aug 1873		
Lawrence, Harris A	20	Michigan	Dec 1879		
Hoag, Isabella	84	Scotland	Nov 1803		Emig 1830?

1910 of the United States. Norwich. Newaygo. Michigan P. 1B. Roll T624\_666

Lawrence, Alexander	75	Canada	Farmer
Lawrence, Charlottie E	65	Canada	

1920 Census of the United States. Norwich. Newaygo. Michigan. P. 1B. Roll T625\_787

Brown, Charles	39	Michigan	Farmer
Brown, Elnora	46	Michigan	
Brown, Harris	14	Michigan	
Brown, Charles	11	Michigan	
Lawrence, Alexander	85	Canada	
Lawrence, Charlottie E	85	Canada	

Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA. Certif. 62 170. Michigan. Newago. Norwich Twp.

Alexander married **Charlotte E Hoag** [55112] [MRIN: 21073], daughter of **Henry Hoag** [58753] and **Isabella Spanke** [58306], on Aug 9, 1865 in Sanford, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Charlotte was born on Aug 17, 1844 in Sanford, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Feb 28, 1921 in Norwich, Newaygo Co., MI, USA, aged 76.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles D Lawrence** [58115] was born in Jan 1863 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Kent. Walker. Roll 723. P. 1A. Enumeration Dist. 111.				
Lawrence, Charles D	37	Michigan	Jan. 1863	Farmer
Lawrence, Olive E	35	Wisconsin	June 1864	

1910 Census of the United States. Oregon. Multnomah. Portland Ward 8. Roll T624\_1286. P. 3A. Enumeration Dist. 188.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Lawrence, Charles D 47 Michigan Laborer Implement House  
Roomer with family of Robert L Frazier

1920 Census of the United States. Washington. Benton. Kennewick Gardens. Roll T625\_1920. P. 1B.  
Enumeration Dist. 25.

Lawrence, Charles D 57 Michigan Farmer  
Lawrence, Olive 55 Wisconsin

1930 Census of the United States. Oregon. Multnomah. Portland. Roll 1952. P. 1B. Enumeration Dist. 341.

Lawrence, Charles D 67 Michigan Labor repair?  
Lawrence, Olive 65 Wisconsin

1940 Census of the United States. Oregon. Multnomah. Portland. Roll T627\_3390. P. 7B. Enumeration  
Dist. 37-288.

Lawrence, Charles D 77 Michigan  
Lawrence, Olive C 76 Wisconsin

Charles married **Olive C** [Lawrence] [58754] [MRIN: 22386] circa 1891. Olive was born in Jun 1864 in  
Wisconsin, USA.

- F ii. **Myrtle E Lawrence** [58116] was born in Dec 1868 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Mertie.

Sources:

Maybe?

1910 Census of the United States. Texas. Wilson. Justice Precinct 1. Roll T624\_1598. P. 18B.  
Enumeration Dist. 157.

Evans, Myrtie 42 Michigan Farmer Home Farm  
Evans, Lawrence 14 Kentucky Laborer Home Farm  
Evans, Walter 12 Kentucky Laborer Home Farm  
Evans, Herman 9 Kentucky Laborer Home Farm  
Evans, Lottie E 7 Kentucky Laborer Home Farm  
Evans, Agnes Maris 5 Kentucky

1920 Census of the United States. Texas. Hidalgo. Justice Precinct 5. Roll T625\_1811. P. 2A. Enumeration  
Dist. 85.

Evins, M. L. Mrs 50 Michigan Housewife  
Evins, Walter 21 Kentucky Mechanic Garage  
Evins, Herman 12 Kentucky  
Evins, Lottie 17 Kentucky  
Evins, Agnes 15 Kentucky

Myrtle married someone **William H Evins** [58755] [MRIN: 22387]. William was born in Oct 1867 in  
Kentucky and died between 1905 and 1910.

- F iii. **Annie M Lawrence** [64512] was born about 1869 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Died young.

- F iv. **Viletta (Annie) M Lawrence** [58117] was born in 1869 in Michigan, USA.

Viletta married **Wm C Gray** [58756] [MRIN: 22388]. Wm was born in 1869 in Michigan, USA.

- F v. **Nora I Lawrence** [58304] was born in Aug 1873 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Elnora

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Nora married **Charles Brown** [58307] [MRIN: 22268], son of **John L Brown** [58867], about 1905 in Michigan, USA. Charles was born in 1881 in Michigan, USA.

M vi. **Harris A Lawrence** [58305] was born on Dec 3, 1879 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Alger. Munising. Roll T624\_634. P. 21A. Enumeration Dist. 4

Lawrence, Harris 30 Michigan Station Agent Railroad

Lawrence, Bertha 27 Michigan

Lawrence, Gerald 9/12 Michigan

World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18

Harris A Lawrence, Alger, Michigan. Born Dec. 3, 1879. FHL Roll No. 1,675,112.

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Alger. Munising. Roll T625\_753. P. 5B. Enumeration Dist. 8.

Lawrence, Harris A 40 Michigan Station Agent Railroad

Lawrence, Bertha 37 Michigan

Lawrence, Gerald William 11 Michigan

Sundberg, Ray 40 Michigan Chief Clerk Railroad Station Lodger

Johnson, Walter A 21 Michigan School Teacher Public Lodger

Day, Lee O 22 Michigan School Teacher Public Lodger

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Alger. Munising. Roll 972. P. 2A. Enumeration Dist. 6.

Lawrence, Harris A 50 Michigan Station Agent Railroad

Lawrence, Bertha H 47 Michigan

Lawrence, Gerald W 21 Michigan Teacher High School

Carlin, Dolphine 32 Michigan Teacher Public Lodger

Clark, Josie E 24 Michigan Teacher Public Lodger

Shingler, Kathleen 22 Michigan Teacher Public Lodger

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Alger. Munising. Roll T627\_1720. P. 16A. Enumeration Dist: 2-12.

Lawrence, Harris A 60 Michigan Station Agent Railroad

Lawrence, Bertha H 57 Michigan

Harris married **Bertha H** [Lawrence] [58758] [MRIN: 22389]. Bertha was born in 1883 in Michigan, USA.

**51. Silas Melvin Lawrence** [55116] was born on Sep 4, 1835 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Jun 14, 1922 in Sedro Woolley, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 86.

General Notes: Sylace or Cyrus was a yeoman. In 1836, he lived at Woodstock, Ontario. In 1851 and 1861, he lived with Annis Kipp. His wife's name was either Helen or Eleanor.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Oxford East Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 259, p. 49. LAC mf # C-11744.

Annis Kipp 47 Canada Baptist Farmer

Reuben 24 Canada Farmer

Betsy 22

Silas Lawrence 17 Canada Baptist Laborer

Lavinia 16

Phebe 14

E 11

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, East Oxford Twp. P. 30. LAC mf # C-1061-1062.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Annis Kipp 56 UC Baptist  
Livina 24 UC Baptist  
Phebe 22 UC Baptist  
Eleanor 20 UC Baptist  
John 17 UC Baptist  
Silas Lawrence 24 UC Baptist Labourer

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South. Oxfrd West. Div 2. P. 61. LAC mf # C-9911.  
Lawrence, Silas 38 E Meth Farmer

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. FHL Microfilm roll 1030062. Series MS248. Reel\_12. Elenor McKeage age 26 and Silas Lawrence age 26. April 2, 1868, Oxford County, Ontario.

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Newaygo. Norwich. P. B14. Roll T9-598. Enumeration Dist. 197.  
Lawrence, Cyrus 44 Canada Farmer  
Lawrence, Elenor 38 Canada Keeping house  
Lawrence, Mary E 11 Canada  
Lawrence, William 9 Canada  
Lawrence, Martha 8 Canada  
Lawrence, Samuel 6 Canada  
Lawrence, Lottie 4 Canada  
Lawrence, Clara 10 m Michigan  
McKay, William 37 Canada Hired man

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Essex South 60. Kingsville Village H-1. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6467.  
Lawrence, Silas 65 Ont Sept 4 1835 Meth Farmer  
Lawrence, Elinor 59 Ont June 3, 1841 Meth  
Lawrence, George 18 US April 17, 1882 Meth Imigr 1899  
Lawrence, Daisy 17 US April 2, 1884 Meth Imigr 1899

1910 Census of the United States. Washington. Whatcom. Sumas. Roll T624\_1674. P. 10B. Enumeration Dist. 355.  
Coghill, Albert 36 Canada Carpenter House  
Coghill, Martha E 38 Canada  
Coghill, Ernest A 6 Canada  
Coghill, Lawrence 4 Canada  
Coghill, Cathleen I 2 Canada  
Lawrence, Silas 75 Canada own income Father-in-law  
Lawrence, Elinor 68 Canada Mother-in-law  
Lawrence, Daisy 26 Michigan Sister-in-law

1920 Census of the United States. Washington. Lewis. Centralia. Roll T625\_1933. P. 2A. EnumerationDist. 121.  
Lawrence, Silas 80 Canada Imigr 1881  
Lawrence, Elinor 75 Canada Imigr 1881

Mainevet54. Ancestry.com DNA match. 41 centimorgans shared across 3 DNA segments.

bcoghill. Burlington, Washington. Ancestry.com DNA match. 49 centimorgans shared across 4 DNA segments.

Silas married **Eleanor McKeage** [55119] [MRIN: 21077], daughter of **William McKeage** [64515] and **Elizabeth Coal** [58761], on Apr 2, 1868 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Eleanor was born on Jun 3, 1841 in Newcastle, ON, Can and died on Aug 15, 1921 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA, USA, aged 80.



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Elizabeth Lawrence** [58766] was born on Dec 31, 1868 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on May 31, 1953 in Pritchard, Mobile, AL, USA, aged 84.

General Notes: Sources:

bcoghill. Burlington, Washington. Ancestry.com DNA match. 49 centimorgans shared across 4 DNA segments.

Robert McDonald. Ancestry.com DNA match. 39 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Mary married **Albert James McDonald** [58775] [MRIN: 22391], son of **James O McDonald** [58780] and **Eurena Otto** [58781], on Mar 24, 1891 in McHenry, Harrison Co., MS, USA. Albert was born on Jul 11, 1864 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, CAN and died on Jul 18, 1960 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 96.

- M ii. **William Edgar Lawrence** [58767] was born on Jul 11, 1870 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on May 12, 1949 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 78.

General Notes: Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. California. Los Angeles. Los Angeles Assembly Dist. 74. Roll T624\_83. P. 1B & 2A. Enumeration Dist. 47

Lawrence, William E	38	Canada	Carpenter House
Lawrence, Fanny	36	Mississippi	
Lawrence, Mamie	8	Mississippi	
Lawrence, William Jr	5	Mississippi	
Lawrence, Ethel	2	California	
Lawrence, Francis	4/12	California	

1920 Census of the United States. California. Los Angeles. Los Angeles Assembly Dist. 61. Roll T625\_105. P. 3B. Enumeration Dist. 119.

Lawrence, William E	49	Canada	Carpenter House builder
Lawrence, Fanny J	46	Mississippi	
Lawrence, Mamie A	16	Mississippi	
Lawrence, William E	14	Mississippi	
Lawrence, Ethel M	12	California	
Lawrence, Francis	10	California	

1930 Census of the United States. California. Los Angeles. Los Angeles. Roll 161. P. 18B. Enumeration Dist. 661.

Lawrence, William E	59	Canada	Carpenter House	Imigr 1876
Lawrence, Fanny I	54	Mississippi	Nurse Private	
Lawrence, Mamie A	26	Mississippi		
Lawrence, Ethel M	22	California	Nurse & Dietition Private	
Lawrence, Francis A	19	California	Operator service station	

William married **Fanny Johnson Innerarity** [58812] [MRIN: 22412], daughter of **Albert Hamilton Wemyss Innerarity** [58817] and **Louisana Margaret Conn** [58818], on Aug 2, 1900 in Mississippi, USA. Fanny was born on Feb 3, 1874 in Pass Christian Harbor, Hancock, MS, USA and died on Feb 27, 1932 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 58.

- M iii. **Samuel Horace Lawrence** [58768] was born on Aug 19, 1871 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Jul 16, 1940 in McHenry, Stone, MS, USA, aged 68.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1909*. MS 929\_141. Oxford Co. East Oxford. 1871. Reg # 015764.

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Newaygo. Norwich. P. B14. Roll T9-598. Enumeration Dist. 197.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Lawrence, Cyrus	44	Canada	Farmer
Lawrence, Elenor	38	Canada	Keeping house
Lawrence, Mary E	11	Canada	
Lawrence, William	9	Canada	
Lawrence, Martha	8	Canada	
Lawrence, Samuel	6	Canada	
Lawrence, Lottie	4	Canada	
Lawrence, Clara	10 m	Michigan	
McKay, William	37	Canada	Hired man

World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18. Samuel Horace Lawrence. Stone County. Mississippi. Born Aug. 19, 1873. FHL # 1,683,984.

- F iv. **Martha Edith Lawrence** [58769] was born on Feb 1, 1872 in East Oxford, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 22, 1946 in Seattle, King Co., WA, USA, aged 74.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths '96 1869-1913. MS 929. Reel\_8. Feb. 7, 1872. Oxford County. East Oxford. Reg. # 013108. Martha Adelth.

1930 Census of the United States. Washington. Skagit. Sedro-Woolley. Roll 2513. P. 9B. Enumeration Dist. 53. Divorced.

Ancestry.com. Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA.

Ancestry.com. Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA. FHL mf 2032517.

bcoghill. Burlington, Washington. Ancestry.com DNA match. 49 centimorgans shared across 4 DNA segments.

Martha married **Albert Coghill** [58819] [MRIN: 22414], son of **Anthony John Coghill** [58820] and **Mary Dewhurst** [58821], on Dec 31, 1902 in Red Deer, AB, Can. Albert was born on Apr 28, 1873 in Kingsville, Essex Co., ON, Can and died on Jan 1, 1960 in Hillsdown, AB, Can, aged 86.

Martha next married **William McCollum** [66999] [MRIN: 24538].

- F v. **Annie Lottie Lawrence** [58771] was born on Mar 9, 1876 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Jul 4, 1934 in Oceanside, San Diego, CA, USA, aged 58.

General Notes: Mainevet54. Ancestry.com DNA match. 41 centimorgans shared across 3 DNA segments.

Annie married **Alexander Killam Rawson** [58803] [MRIN: 22407], son of **Rev Joseph Rawson** [58801] and **Martha Robinson** [58802], on Sep 29, 1899 in Kingsville, Essex Co., ON, Can. Alexander was born on Mar 25, 1862 in Hamilton, Barton Twp, Wentworth Co., ON, CAN and died on Nov 14, 1942 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 80.

- F vi. **Clara Lawrence** [58772] was born in 1879 in Michigan, USA.

- F vii. **Carrie Bell Lawrence** [58770] was born on Jul 6, 1879 in Norwich, Newaygo Co., MI, USA, died on Aug 18, 1914 in Nelson, BC, Can, aged 35, and was buried in Nelson Memorial Park, Nelson, Kootenay District, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928*. MS932\_100. Essex Co. March 19, 1900. P. 306/307. Reg # 005123. Witnesses: William Rawson and Daisy Lawrence, Kingsville. Methodist. L. Rev. Joseph Rawson.

Find A Grave. Nelson Memorial Park, Nelson, Kootenay District, British Columbia, Canada. FAG # 70316447.

GPS Latitude: 49.47652, Longitude: -117.28593.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

British Columbia Deaths Index 1872-1989

Carrie Belle Rawson. Aug. 18, 1914. Nelson. Reg No. 1914-09-179676. Mf # B13108 (GSU # 1927136)

Carrie married **Thomas Robson Rawson** [58800] [MRIN: 22404], son of **Rev Joseph Rawson** [58801] and **Martha Robinson** [58802], on Mar 19, 1900 in Kingsville, Essex Co., ON, Can. Thomas was born on Oct 24, 1865 in Caledonia, ON, Can, died on Apr 14, 1928 in Fleming, SK, Can, aged 62, and was buried in Fleming Cem., Fleming, Melville Census Division, SK, CAN.

- M viii. **George Melvin Lawrence** [58773] was born on Apr 17, 1882 in Norwich, Newaygo Co., MI, USA, died on Feb 20, 1972 in Red Deer, AB, Can, aged 89, and was buried in Red Deer Cem., Red Deer, AB, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

1911 Census of Canada. Alberta. Red Deer. Twp 37, 38, R 25, W4. Sub Dist. 86. P. 2. LAC mf # T-20331.

Lawrence, Geo M 29 Ontario Apr 1882 Farmer

Lawrence, Clara 28 Manitoba Dec 1882

Lawrence, John H 1 Alberta Apr 1910

1916 Census of Canada. Alberta. Red Deer. P. 9. Section 22, Twp. 37, Range 25, Meridian W4. Sub Dist. 08. France. LAC mf # T-21953.

Lawrence, George 34 US Meth Farmer Imigr 1896

Lawrence, Clara M 34 US Meth

Lawrence, J H 6 Alberta Meth

Lawrence, R E 4 Alberta Meth

Lawrence, Gladas M 1 Alberta Meth

1921 Census of Canada. Alberta. Red Deer 10. Pine Lake Sub Dist. 9 . P. 10. Section 22 Twp. 37, Range 25, Meridian 4. RG 31 Folder?

Lawrence, George 38 US Meth Farmer Imigr 1897

Lawrence, Clara 37 Manitoba Meth

Lawrence, John 11 Alberta

Lawrence, Ruth 9 Alberta

Lawrence, Gladys 7 Alberta

Lawrence, Olive 4 Alberta

Lawrence, Silas 3 Alberta

Lawrence, Cliford 3/12 Alberta

Find A Grave. FAG # 132102377.

George married **Clara Mathelda Hallgren** [58790] [MRIN: 22399], daughter of **John Peter Hallgren** [58915] and **Mary Ann Kipling** [58916], on Apr 14, 1909 in Springvale, AB, Can. Clara was born on Dec 22, 1882 in St. Andrews, Red River, MB, Can, died on Jun 19, 1953 in Red Deer, AB, Can, aged 70, and was buried in Red Deer Cem., Red Deer, AB, CAN.

- F ix. **Daisy Eleanor Lawrence** [58774] was born on Apr 2, 1884 in Norwich, Newaygo Co., MI, USA and died on Feb 6, 1953 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA, USA, aged 68.

Daisy married **Robert Irving McKenzie** [58784] [MRIN: 22395], son of **Robert McKenzie** [58926] and **Margaret** [McKenzie] [58787], on Feb 28, 1912 in Sumas, Whatcom Co., WA, USA. Robert was born on Jul 18, 1887 in Ruch City, Chisago, MN, USA and died on Nov 19, 1956 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA, USA, aged 69.

**52. Hyal Lawrence** [55113] was born on Apr 22, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on May 13, 1916 in Logan, Clackamas Co., OR, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Logan Pleasant View Cem., Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR, USA.

General Notes: He was a Harness Maker and Saddler in Princeton, Ontario in 1867. The Princeton Transcript May 23, 1867 - advertisement. Emigrated to the United States in 1869. Hyal and family traveled via the Panama Canal in 1870. In 1876, he was living in Washington Territory, USA. Hyal is buried in the Fairview Cemetery at Oregon City,

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Oregon.

Oregon City Enterprise, 19 May 1916:

"Hyal Lawrence, who came to this city Monday, accompanied by his wife, with the intention of visiting with his daughter, Mrs. W. L. Burt, of Logan, died at the home of Mrs. Burt, Friday morning, after a few days' illness of kidney trouble. The funeral services will be conducted at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Burt this afternoon at 2 o'clock, with Rev. A. J. Ware, pastor of the United Brethern church, officiating. Interment will be in the Fairview (sic) cemetery at Logan.

"Mr. Lawrence was born in Grass county, Ontario, Canada, April 29, 1837, and at Cathcart, Ontario, Canada, in 1866 he married Miss Elizabeth Trimble, and later came west, settling at Vancouver, Wash., where he had made his home until his death.

"He is survived by his wife, of Vancouver, three daughters, Mrs. Sarah Campbell, of Yacolt, Wash.; Mrs. W. L. Burt, of Logan, Clackamas county, Mrs. Ada Patterson, of Chehalis, Wash., and three sons, Samuel Lawrence, of Roseburg, Oregon, George Lawrence of Hoquiam, Wash, and I. Ernest Lawrence, of Vancouver, Wash."

Alternate death date May 11th.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. Family History Library Microfilm roll 1030055. MS 248. Reel\_5. Brant County. April 26, 1866.

1880 US Census. Chelatchie Precinct, Clark Co, Washington. P. 17. Roll T9\_1396.

Lawrence, Hyal	43	Canada
Lawrence, Elizabeth	34	PA
Lawrence, Sarah E	12	Canada West
Lawrence, Susan A	11	Canada West
Lawrence, Isabel	9	California
Lawrence, Samuel	4	Washington territory
Pedesen , Charles O	12	Canada West

1883 Washington State and Territorial Census. Clark Co. Washington. P. 41. Roll V228\_1.

Lawrence, Hyal	46	Canada	Farmer
Lawrence, Elizabeth	37	Canada	
Lawrence, Sarah	16	Canada	
Lawrence, Susan	14	Canada	
Lawrence, Ada B	12	Colorado	
Lawrence, S H	7	Colorado	
Lawrence, Geo	1/23	Wash	

1885 Washington State and Territorial Census. Clark Co. Eaton Precinct. Feb. 20, 1885. P. 65. Roll V228\_1.

Lawrence, Hyal	48	Canada	Farmer
Lawrence, Elizabeth	38	Canada	
Lawrence, Susan	16	Canada	
Lawrence, Ada B	14	Colorado	
Lawrence, Samuel	9	Wash	
Lawrence, George A	2	Wash	

1900 Census of the United States. Washington. Clark Co. Vancouver Precinct. Roll T623\_1742. P. 20A.

Lawrence, Hyal	63	Canada	Apr 1837
Lawrence, Elizabeth	54	PA	May 1846
Lawrence, Samuel H	24	Washington	Sep 1875
Lawrence, George	17	Washington	Mar 1883
Lawrence, Ernest	11	Washington	Sep 1888

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Trimble, Elizabeth      74      Canada      July 1826    Moth in law

1910 Census of the United States. Washington. Clark. Vancouver Ward 3. Roll T624\_1655. P. 14B. Enumeration Dist. 68.

Laurence, Hyal            72      Canada    Harness Maker    Harness Shop  
 Laurence, Elizabeth    63      Canada    Immigra 1869  
 Trimble, Elizabeth      84      Canada    Mother-in-law    Wd Immigra 1892

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Logan Pleasant View Cemetery, Clackamas Co., Oregon City, Oregon. Plot Row E, North Side, Plot 10. Memorial # 38786529.

Hyal married **Elizabeth Trimble** [55114] [MRIN: 21074], daughter of **James Trimble** [56275] and **Elizabeth Clark** [56277], on Apr 26, 1866 in Cathcart, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Elizabeth was born on May 9, 1846 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Aug 3, 1918 in Yacolt, Clark Co., WA, USA, aged 72, and was buried in Logan Pleasant View Cem., Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F    i.    **Sarah Elizabeth Lawrence** [56902] was born on Oct 11, 1867 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 5, 1954 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, USA, aged 87, and was buried in Park Hill Cem., Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, USA.

General Notes: Sources:  
 Washington Pioneers and First Citizens, Vol III  
 Burlington Public Library; Burlington Public Library

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. Plot Sec F - 204 - 2. Memorial # 76822932.

Sarah married **Salem Sylvester Campbell** [58744] [MRIN: 22379], son of **William Jefferson Campbell** [58848] and **Audrey Jene Grimes** [56686], on Dec 29, 1884 in Clark Co., WA, USA. Salem was born on Jul 28, 1858 in Jasper, IA, USA, died on May 7, 1921 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, USA, aged 62, and was buried in Park Hill Cem., Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, USA.

- F    ii.    **Susan Alice Lawrence** [54602] was born on Mar 5, 1869 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died circa 1972, aged about 103.

General Notes: She traveled to Woodburn, Oregon when she was one year old.

Susan married **William L Burt** [54601] [MRIN: 20912], son of **Lucinda** [Burt] [58852]. William was born in Jul 1864 in Illinois, USA.

- F    iii.    **Ada Belle Lawrence** [58111] was born on Dec 11, 1870 in Salono, Benicia, California, USA.

General Notes: Isabelle.

Ada married **Zebedee R Patterson** [58749] [MRIN: 22382], son of **Luther Patterson** [58853] and **Lyasann** [Patterson] [58854], in 1895. Zebedee was born in Apr 1869 in New Brunswick and died in 1955 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA, USA, aged 86.

- F    iv.    **Mary Ermina Lawrence** [54603] was born on Sep 14, 1872 in California, USA and died before 1880.

- M    v.    **Samuel H Lawrence** [58112] was born on Sep 28, 1875 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, USA.

General Notes: Sources:  
 1910 census of the United States. Washington. Lewis. Pe Ell. Roll T624\_1666. P. 2A. Enumeration Dist. 152.

Lawrence, Samuel H    34      Washington    Trackman Railroad  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Grace    26      Iowa  
 Lawrence, Walter        4        Oregon  
 Lawrence, John         4/12    Washington

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918.

Samuel H Lawrence, Lewis, Washington. Born Sept. 27, 1875. FHL Roll No. 1,991,654.

Border Crossings from US to Canada. 1908-1935.

Arrival Port: Kingsgate, British Columbia. Date of Arrival: June 21, 1919. Born abt 1876, Vancouver, Washington.

Samuel married **Grace Adina Sawyer** [58750] [MRIN: 22383]. Grace was born in 1884 in Iowa, USA.

- M vi. **George Arthur Lawrence** [58113] was born on Mar 24, 1883 in View, Clark Co., WA, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918.

George Arthur Lawrence. Grays Harbor, Washington. Born March 24, 1883. FHL Roll No. 1,991,572.

1920 Census of the United States. Washington. Grays Harbor. Hoquiam Ward 4. Roll T625\_1923. P. 21A & 21 B. Enumeration Dist. 89.

Lawrence, George A	36	Washington	Enigneer Railroad
Lawrence, Olive M	36	Washington	
Morris, Henry	20	Washington	Step-son Warehouseman Railroad
Lawrence, Elbert H	10	Washington	

1930 Census of the United States. Washington. Grays Harbor. Hoquiam. Roll 2488. P. 6A. Enumeration Dist. 37.

Lawrence, George A	47	Washington	Locomotive Engineer Railroad
Lawrence, Olive M	46	Washington	
Marris, Henry	30	Washington	Step-son Fisherman Independant
Lawrence, Elbert H	20	Washington	Re sawyer Lumber Mill

1940 Census of the United States. Washington. Grays Harbor. Hoquiam Roll T627\_4341. P. 4B. Enumeration Dist. 14-62.

Lawrence, George A	57	Washington	Locomotive Engineer Railroad
Lawrence, Olive M	56	Washington	
Lawrence, Henry Morris	40	Washington	Car-loader Veneer Mill

US World War II Draft Registration Cards 1942.

George Arthur Lawrence, Hoquiam, Washington. B March 24, 1883. View, Washington.

George married **Mrs Olive Morris** [58751] [MRIN: 22384] about 1909.

- M vii. **James Ernest Lawrence** [58114] was born on Sep 26, 1888 in View, Clark Co., WA, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

World War I Draft Registration cards 1917-18.

James Ernest Lawrence, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. Born Washington, Sept. 26, 1888. FHL Roll No. 1,852,143.

1920 Census of the United States. Washington. Skamania. Mount Pleasant. Roll T625\_1938. P. 2A. Enumeration Dist. 371.

Sorber, Charles	62	Pennsylvania	Farmer
Sorber, Alice M	59	Wisconsin	
Lawrence, James E	31	Washington	Chief clerk ship yard
Lawrence, Jessie M	29	Oregon	

1920 Census of the United States. Oregon. Multnomah. Portland. Roll T625\_1501. P. 5A. Enumeration Dist. 126.

Lawrence, James E	30	Washington	Clerk ship yard
Lawrence, Jessie M	27	Oregon	

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1930 Census of the United States. Oregon. Multnomah. Portland. Roll 1951. P. 5A. Enumeration Dist. 213.  
Lawrence, James E 41 Washington Inspector ?? Co.  
Lawrence, Jessie M 39 Oregon

1940 Census of the United States. Oregon. Multnomah. Portland. Roll T627\_3388. P. 7A. Enumeration  
Dist. 37-211.  
Lawrence, James E 51 Washington High Bill Inspector Gas & Coke Co.  
Lawrence, Jessie M 49 Oregon

US World War II Draft Registration Cards.  
James Ernest Lawrence, Portland, Oregon. B Sept. 26, 1888, View, Washington.

James married **Jessie May Sorber** [58752] [MRIN: 22385], daughter of **Charles Sorber** [58861] and  
**Alice M** [Sorber] [58862], about 1910. Jessie was born in 1891 in Oregon, USA.

**53. Mary Jane Lawrence** [54381] was born in 1839 in Ontario, CAN and died on Mar 31, 1915, aged 76.

Mary married **John George Alfred Simpson** [54380] [MRIN: 20928] about 1869. John was born in 1845 in Ontario, CAN.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Alfred Dexter Simpson** [58933] was born on Jul 28, 1869 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 8, 1952 in  
Malheur Co., OR, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Owyhee, Nyssa, Malheur Co., OR, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. Colorado. Delta. Wayne.

Simpson, Mary J	71
Simpson, John G A	65
Simpson, Alfred D	41
Simpson, Theodore R	8
Simpson, Wesley	6
Simpson, Ida M	5

Find A Grave. FAG # 49805560.

Alfred married **Myrtle Clara Roady** [64690] [MRIN: 25566] on Feb 22, 1900 in Delta, Delta Co., CO,  
USA. Myrtle was born 1883boct 14 in Kansas, USA and died on Jun 13, 1963 in Napa, Napa Co., CA,  
USA, aged 149.

**54. Horace Lawrence** [55117].

General Notes: Harris? Died young.

**55. Mary Ann Kipp** [55030] was born on Dec 25, 1831 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Aug 27, 1904 in  
North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 72, and was buried in 1904 in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1904. Registration # 021444.

Losee Vertical File. Norwich & District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Mary married **John McLees** [55162] [MRIN: 21095], son of **Edmund McLees** [58175] and **Martha Siple** [58176],  
on May 11, 1852 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. John was born on Feb 4, 1832 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co.,  
ON, CAN, died on Dec 6, 1901 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 69, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery,  
Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Marriage Notes: Married by the Rev. Winter Vothen.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Jane McLees** [54311] was born on Dec 29, 1853 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 80, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Elizabeth married **Charles H Bates** [54310] [MRIN: 20782], son of **Robert Bates** [58938] and **Mary** [Bates] [58939], on Mar 4, 1879. Charles was born on Jun 1, 1848 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1914, aged 66, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Cookman M.B.

- F ii. **Maranda E McLees** [55163] was born on Mar 13, 1856 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Dec 23, 1932 in Beachville, West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 76, and was buried on Dec 27, 1932 in Ingersoll Rural Cem., Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Losee Vertical File. Norwich & District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_. Oxford Co., West Oxford. Beachville. 1932. Reg. # 026854.

Maranda married **George G Dorland** [58174] [MRIN: 22242], son of **William Dorland** [58945] and **Mary Goble** [58946], on Jun 27, 1883 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can. George was born on Mar 20, 1848 in Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 29, 1923 in Beachville, West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 74, and was buried on Feb 1, 1923 in Ingersoll Rural Cem., Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

- M iii. **Leonard Merville McLees** [55164] was born on Sep 25, 1857 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died in 1921, aged 64, and was buried in Rose Twp. Cem., Rose City, MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. Oxford County. Nov. 5, 1879. MS932\_31. Reg. #008236. Witnesses: H Innes Howtry and M McLees, Burgessville. Groom - Baptist. Bride - Methodist. License. Married by: J H Kennedy.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. Oxford East 2 F. P. 37. LAC mf # C-13267.

McLees, Leonard 23 ON Bapt Farmer

LcLees, Ada 23 ON Bapt

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Ogemaw. Klacking. Roll T623\_736. P. 1A & 1B. Enumeration Dist. 129.

LcLees, Leonard 42 Can Sept 1857 Farmer Imigr 1882

McLees, Ada M 42 Can Sept 1857

McLees, Murvil 17 Mich Oct 1882 Farm labor Son Ado

McLees, Anna 1 Mich Jun 1898

Smith, Clarendon 78 New York Apr 1822 Mason Father-in-law

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Ogemaw. Klacking. Roll T624\_669. P. 6A. Enumeration Dist. 151.

LcLees, Leonard M 51 Can Sept 1857 Retired Farmer Imigr 1880

McLees, Ada M 51 Can Sept 1857

McLees, Anna G 11 Mich Jun 1898

Smith, Clarendon 88 New York Apr 1822 Father-in-law



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Rose Twp Cemetery, west of Rose City, Michigan. Tombstone??

Leonard married **Ada Melissa Smith** [55167] [MRIN: 21096], daughter of **Clarendon Smith** [58534] and **Margaret** [Smith] [58535], on Nov 5, 1879 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Ada was born in Sep 1857 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1943 in Spring Arbor, Jackson, MI, USA, aged 86, and was buried in Spring Arbor Cem., Spring Arbor, Jackson, MI, USA.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Canada M.B.

- F iv. **Ada A McLees** [55165] was born on Mar 7, 1859 in Ontario, CAN, died on May 15, 1883, aged 24, and was buried in May 1883 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.
- F v. **Ida A McLees** [55166] was born on Dec 5, 1860 in East Oxford, Upper Canada.

General Notes: Spurces:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Dec. 12, 1882. Reel\_40. Reg. # 008976. William Gardner from Sanilca, Michigan, mechanic, married Idah McLees from East Oxford. Dec. 12, 1882, East Oxford. Witnesses: Jno Gardner, Blenheim and Ada McLees, E Oxford. Baptist. L, Married by Rev. Stuart S Bates.

Ida married **E William D Gardner** [54239] [MRIN: 20867], son of **David Gardner** [54483] and **Jane** [Gardner] [54484], on Dec 12, 1882 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. E was born on Aug 17, 1853 in Ayrshire, Scotland.

- M vi. **James Richard McLees** [55160] was born on Jun 27, 1873 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Oct 28, 1957 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 84.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869-1909. MS929\_14. Oxford Co, 1873; Reg. No. 041149.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932\_96. Oxford Co. 1898. Reg. # 011293. Witnesses: Wm J Orth, East Oxford and Minnie Hughes, North Norwich. Groom - Baptist. Bride - Methodist. License. Married by: H A Cook.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Oxford East G-2. P. 4. LAC mf # T-6489.  
McLees, James 27 Ont June 27, 1873 Meth Farmer  
McLees, Margrate 25 Ont Nov 20 1875  
Thom, Arthur 25 Ont Sept. 25, 1875 Bapt Laborer Farm

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. East Oxford 20. P. 8. LAC mf # T-20390.  
McLees, James 37 Ont June 1873 Meth Farmer  
McLees, Margrate 36 Ont Nov 1874 Meth  
Moore, George 16 Eng Dec 1894 Meth Farm laborer Imigr 1907

80th Birhday celebration 1953.

Death Norwich Gazette Oct 31 1957.

Burgessville Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Ontario. Tombstone.

James married **Margaret A Orth** [55161] [MRIN: 21094], daughter of **Abraham Orth** [58961] and **Margaret Gunn** [58962], on Dec 21, 1898 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Margaret was born on Nov 30, 1875 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 8, 1930 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 54, and was buried in 1930 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

James next married **Bessie Louise Male** [58960] [MRIN: 22448] in Nov 1932 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Bessie was born on Sep 5, 1898 in Dundas, ON, Can and died on Oct 3, 1947 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 49.

**56. Almira Jane Kipp** [54537] was born on Apr 17, 1834 in Ontario, CAN, died on Nov 11, 1883, aged 49, and was buried in Nov 1883.

Almira married **Richard Solomon McWilliams** [54536] [MRIN: 20888], son of **Daniel McWilliams** [64646] and **Pheba Glossen** [64647], in 1854. Richard was born on Apr 1, 1831 in New Jersey, USA and died on Nov 1, 1908 in Chester, Ottawa, MI, USA, aged 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Lambert James McWilliams** [58969] was born in Feb 1855 in Canada, died in 1925 in Kent City, Kent Co., MI, USA, aged 70, and was buried in Idlewild Cem., Kent City, Kent Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952. Lambert J McWilliams and Amelia E Holmes. Dec. 6, 1878. Newaygo, Newaygo, Michigan. No. 865. Witnesses: Robert Parks and halista Erie. Edwin O Shaw, Justice.

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Ottawa. Chester. Roll 600. P. 220D. Enumeration Dist. 231.

McWilliams, Richard 49 New Jersey  
McWilliams, Elmira 47 Canada  
McWilliams, Lambert J 23 Canada son  
McWilliams, Amelia 19 Michigan daughter in law  
McWilliams, Edna 16 Michigan Daughter  
McWilliams, Amanda 13 Michigan Daughter  
McWilliams, Bert 10 Michigan son  
McWilliams, Sommers 5 Michigan son  
McWilliams, Minnie M 3 Michigan Daughter

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Kent. Tyrone. P. 13. Enumeration Dist. 107. FHL mf 1240723.

McWilliams, L J 45 Feb 1855 Canada  
McWilliams, Amelia 38 Apr 1862 PA  
McWilliams, Ernest 19 Apr 1881 Michigan  
McWilliams, Frank 10 Jan 1890 Michigan  
McWilliams, Maurice 5 Oct 1894 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Kent. Tyrone. Roll T625\_779. P. 10A. Enumeraiton Dist. 113.

McWilliams, Lambert 65 Canada Immigra 1860  
McWilliams, Amelia 58 PA  
McWilliams, Frank 30 Michigan  
McWilliams, Morris 25 Michigan

Find A Grave. FAG # 135688057.

Lambert married **Amelia E Holmes** [64651] [MRIN: 25558], daughter of **John Holm** [64658], on Dec 6, 1878 in Newaygo, Newaygo Co., MI, USA. Amelia was born on Apr 25, 1862 in Erie Co., PA, USA, died on Apr 4, 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI, USA, aged 76, and was buried in Idlewild Cem., Kent City, Kent Co., MI, USA.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- F ii. **Eliza E McWilliams** [58970] was born in 1856 in Canada.
- F iii. **Calista McWilliams** [58971] was born in 1858 in Canada.
- F iv. **Emma McWilliams** [64642] was born in 1861 in Michigan, USA.
- F v. **Edna McWilliams** [64643] was born in 1862 in Michigan, USA.
- F vi. **Amanda McWilliams** [64644] was born in 1867 in Michigan, USA.
- M vii. **Leonard (Bert) McWilliams** [64645] was born in Feb 1870 in Michigan, USA.
- M viii. **Sommers McWilliams** [64652] was born in Jul 1874 in Michigan, USA.
- F ix. **Minnie M (Mary E) McWilliams** [64653] was born on Nov 6, 1876 in Chester, Ottawa, MI, USA and died on Feb 21, 1964 in Milwaukee Co., WI, USA, aged 87.

General Notes: Sources:

Wisconsin Vital Records Office. Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-67, 1969-97. Madison, Wisconsin, USA:

Wisconsin Department of Health. Wisconsin, Death Index, 1959-1997.

Mary E Coop[er. 88. D Feb. 21, 1964. No. 5130. Wauw. Wisconsin.

Minnie married **John Henry Cooper** [64661] [MRIN: 25561], son of **Herman Cooper** [64663] and **Gracie Baar** [64664], on Oct 3, 1907 in Coopersville, Kent Co., MI, USA. John was born on Jan 8, 1872 in Zandt, Groningen, Netherlands and died on Feb 23, 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI, USA, aged 97.

**57. James Henry Kipp** [54972] was born on Mar 19, 1836 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Sep 19, 1903 in Howard City, Montcalm Co., MI, USA, aged 67.

General Notes: Mill owner in Howard City, Michigan. His last residence was Blasdell, N.Y.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blandford Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 264, p. 41. C-11745.

Richard Kipp	44	Canada Baptist	Farmer
Eleanor	45	Canada Baptist	
James	16	Canada Baptist	Laborer

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. North Norwich Twp. P. 15. LAC mf C-1060-1061.

James H Kipp	25	UC Baptist	teacher
Emma J Kipp	21	UC	none

1870 Census of the United States. Michigan. Montcalm. Reynolds (Greenville). P. 7 (168A). Roll M593\_692.

Kipp, James	34	Canada	Shingle Manufacturer
Kipp, Emma	29	Maine	Keeping House
Lord, Franklin	25	Vermont	Shingle Manufacturer
Lord, Frank	15	Mich	Shingle Manufacturer
Munn, Herbert	19	Vermont	Day laborer
Smith, Libbie	17	Ohio	Domestic

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Montcalm. Reynolds. P. 8 (315D). Roll 597. Enumeration Dist. 244.

Kipp, James H	43	Canada	Lumberman
Kipp, Ella	26	Ohio	Keeps house
Gleason, Hattie	14	Mich	Work in family servant
Campbell, Cas	29	Canada	Laborer Boarder

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Montcalm. Reynolds. P. 6B. Roll T623\_733. Enumeration Dist. 139.

Kipp, James H	65	Aug 1834	Canada	Farmer	Immigra 1865	Widower
---------------	----	----------	--------	--------	--------------	---------

Michigan Deaths and Burials Index 1867-1995.

James H Kipp, B abt 1836 Canada. D Sept. 19, 1903, Howard City, Montaclm, Michigan.FHL # 1295524.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

James Henry KIPP actually died in 1903 in Howard, Montcalm, Michigan as per this death record --

Name: James H. Kipp  
Death Date: 19 Sep 1903  
Death Place: Howard City, Montcalm, Michigan  
Age: 67  
Birth Date: 1836  
Birthplace: Canada  
Occupation: Retired Farmer  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Father's Name: Richard Kipp  
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B54157-7  
System Origin: Michigan-EASy  
Source Film Number: 1295524  
Reference Number: v B p 221  
\* \*

He also married a 2nd time to Ella FOUTS there --

Groom's Name: James Henry Kipp  
Groom's Age: 42 years  
Groom's Birth Date: 1837  
Groom's Birthplace: Brant Co., Canada  
Bride's Name: Ella Fouts  
Bride's Age: 25 years  
Bride's Birth Date: 1854  
Bride's Birthplace: Kirkland, Lake Co., O.  
Marriage Date: 16 Mar 1879  
Marriage Place: Howard, Montcalm, Michigan  
Film Number: 2342465  
Digital Folder Number: 4207608  
Image Number: 509  
Reference Number: v 2 p 359 rn 1044

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

James married **Emma Jane Lord** [54973] [MRIN: 21017] about 1860. Emma was born in 1840 and died By 1878 in Michigan, USA, aged 38.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **James Emerson Kipp** [54974].

James next married **Ella Fouts** [59284] [MRIN: 22571] in 1879. Ella was born in 1854 in Ohio, USA and died By 1900, aged 46.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Richard T Kipp** [59285] was born in Nov 1880 in Michigan, USA and died in Nov 1880 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

James and Ella had a son Richard T KIPP --

Name: Richard T Kipp  
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1880  
Birthplace: Howard City, Montcalm, Michigan  
Father's Name: James H Kipp  
Father's Birthplace: Canada  
Mother's Name: Eva Kipp  
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan  
Film Number: 2320573

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Digital Folder Number: 4207013  
Image Number: 69  
Frame Number:  
Reference Number: item 1 p 134 rn 88

Name: Richard T. Kipp  
Death Date: 15 Nov 1880  
Death Place: Howard City, Montcalm, Michigan  
Gender: Male  
Death Age: 1 month  
Estimated Birth Date: 1880  
Birthplace: Michigan  
Father's Name: James Kipp  
Mother's Name: Ena Kipp  
Film Number: 2363668  
Digital Folder Number: 4207951  
Image Number: 1155  
Reference Number: p 279 rn 75

**58. Elizabeth Kipp** [54449] was born on Aug 20, 1838 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Jul 9, 1876 in Dodge, WI, USA, aged 37.

General Notes: Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford 27. Norwich 262. P. 57. LAC mf # C-11745.

Losee, John G	75	US	Bapt
Losee, Mary	70	US	Bapt
Losee, Larry	48	US	Bapt
Losee, Johnson	40	US	Bapt
Losee, Eva	39	US	Bapt
Losee, Henry	30	Can	Bapt
Losee, Mary A	28	Can	Bapt
Kipp, Elizabeth	13	Can	Bapt
Cohoe, Elizabeth	21	Can	Quaker

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Oxford. East Oxford. P. 5, LAC mf # C-1061-62

Elizabeth Kipp 23 UC Baptist Residence Norwich  
Living with the family of George & Rose Losee

Ontario Marriage Index, 1857 to 1924: Family History Library MF 1030062.

Elizabeth married **Leander Delos Fullmer** [54448] [MRIN: 20853], son of **Jacob Fullmer** [54453] and **Jane Alvira Merrill** [54454], on Dec 5, 1861 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse in 1985. Leander was born on Feb 14, 1838 in Bertie, Upper Canada and died on Feb 14, 1921 in Saint Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, USA, aged 83.

Marriage Notes: Married by Mr. James Cooper in the Baptist Church at Woodstock, Ontario. Witness was John Lewis of Burford.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Jennie Bell Fullmer** [58398] was born on Sep 28, 1862 in Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., WI, USA and died on Sep 20, 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, USA, aged 83.

Jennie married **Frank F Safford** [58972] [MRIN: 22451] in 1892. Frank was born in Sep 1848 in New York, USA.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- M ii. **Sommers Jasper Fullmer** [54450] was born in Feb 1864 in Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., WI, USA and died on Aug 14, 1953 in Day, SD, USA, aged 89.

General Notes: Lived at Wauby, South Dakota.

Sommers married **Sophie** [Fullmer] [58973] [MRIN: 22452] in 1888. Sophie was born in Jun 1868 in Canada.

- M iii. **Olin Delos Fullmer** [58399] was born on Sep 24, 1869 in Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., WI, USA and died on Jul 8, 1943 in South Saint Paul, Dakota, MN, USA, aged 73.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Minnestoa. Hennepin. Minneapolis Ward 8. P. 6B. Roll T623\_768.

Enumeration Dist. 84.

Fullmer, Olan 30 Wisconsin Sept. 1869 Sls agent sewing maching

Fullmer, Lillian L 28 New York Aug. 1871

Fullmer, Lee 5 Minnesota Mar. 1895

Fullmer, Harry 3 Minnesota Apr. 1897

Fullmer, Francelia 2/12 Minnesota Mar. 1900

Holquist, Agnes 18 Minnesota Nov. 1881 Servant

1910 Census of the United States. Minnesota. Dakota. South St. Paul Ward 1. P. 16A. Roll T624\_695.

Enumeration Dist. 30.

Fullmer, Olin D 40 Wisconsin Salesman machinery

Fullmer, Lillian L 38 New York

Fullmer, Lee D 15 Minnesota School

Fullmer, Harry B 13 Minnesota School

Fullmer, Francis E 10 Minnesota School

Buell, Francies E 60 New York Mother-in-law

Fullmer, Lee B 71 Canada Father Retired

New Orleans Passenger Lists 1820-1945.

Departure from Havana, Cuba. Arrival: New Orleans, Louisiana, March 26, 1917. National Archives: T905\_62. Birthplace: Iron Ridge, Wisconsin.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957.

Departure from Havana, Cuba on ship Turrialba. Arrival: New York, Aug. 19, 1917.

Roll T715\_2539. P. 76.

Also listed is son Harry age 20.

1920 Census of the United States. Minnesota. Dakota. South St. Paul. P. 5B. Roll T625\_829. Enumeration Dist. 30.

Fullmer, Olin D 50 Wisconsin Auditor Railway WC

Fullmer, Lillian L 48 New York

Fullmer, Lee D 24 Minnesota Electrician Packing House

Fullmer, Harry B 22 Minnesota Foreman Construction Co.

Fullmer, Francis E 19 Minnesota

Flynn, Wellmine 25 Minnesota Teacher Public School Roomer

Henderson, Mable J 26 Minnesota Teacher Public School Roomer

1930 Census of the United States. Minnesota. Dakota. South St. Paul. Roll 1085. P. 3B. Enumeration Dist. 32.

Fullmer, Olin D 50 Wisconsin Salesman Medicinal Co.

Fullmer, Lillian L 48 New York

Fullmer, Frances 80 New York Mother-in-law

Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Olin D Fullmer. Died July 8, 1943. Dakota Co. State File No. 003597. Certificate No. 003597. Record No. 926263.

Olin married **Lillian Louise Buell** [58400] [MRIN: 22286], daughter of **Bela T Buell** [58976] and **Caroline Francelia Curtis** [58979], in 1894. Lillian was born on Aug 30, 1871 in Monroe, NY, USA and died on Jun 4, 1950 in Saint Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, USA, aged 78.

**59. Sommers Andrew Kipp** [47281] was born on Jul 19, 1844 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Apr 18, 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 83, and was buried in Apr 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sommers attended the Canadian Literary Institute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1864-65. He helped Richard build the house at Creditville. They lived on Perry Street, Woodstock, Ontario.

Sources:

Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.

Woodstock Weekly Review, March 16, 1877, p. 8, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

Daily Sentinel Review, March 14, 1927, p. 1, col. 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Daily Sentinel Review, April 19, 1928, p. 8, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1928. RG 80-5, MS932. Reel\_25; Oxford Co., March 14, 1877. Reg. # 008182.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths 1869-1938. MS935. Reel\_363. Oxford Co., Woodstock. April 18, 1928. Reg # 026944.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 166 Oxford Co. (North). Div 1 Blandford Twp. P. 2. LAC mf C-13,268.

Sommers Kipp	36	Ont	Bapt	German	Farmer
Anny	24			English	
Lewis	3			German	
Burton	1				
Richard Kipp	72	Ont	Bapt	Farmer	
Elizabeth	67	US	Bapt		

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (North), Blandford Twp., Dist. No. 104, Div. No. 1, p. 6. LAC mf T-6360.

	Born	FB	MB		
Summers Kipp	46	Ont	Ont	Ont	Bapt Farmer
Anna	34	Ont			
Lewis F.	13	Ont.			
Burton B.	11	Ont.			
Nelly	7	Ont.			
Vernon	2	Ont.			
George Daly	23	Ireland		C of E	Farm Labourer
Richard Stanley	19	Ireland		C of E	Telegraph Op

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 101. Blandford A-2. P. 1. LAC mf #T-6488.

Kipp, Somers A	57	ON	Jul 27, 1843	Bapt	Farmer
Kipp, Anna P	44	ON	May 30, 1856	Bapt	
Kipp, Lewis F	23	ON	Mar 8, 1878	Bapt	Student
Kipp, Burton B	21	ON	Jan 31, 1879	Bapt	
Kipp, Eleanor I	17	ON	May 6, 1883	Bapt	Student
Kipp, Vernon M	12	ON	Jun 19, 1888	Bapt	
Kipp, Gordon B	7	ON	Nov 10, 1893	Bapt	
Toll, Wilhelmina H	24	ON	Oct 5, 1876	Meth	Boarder

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blandford 1. P. 1. LAC mf # T-20390.

Lot 1 Con 1.

Kipp, Somers 66 ON Jul 1844 Bapt Farmer  
Kipp, Annie 55 ON May 1855 Bapt  
Kipp, Bert 31 ON Jan 1880 Bapt Farmer  
Kipp, Elenore 38 ON Jun 1883 Bapt  
Davis, Jane 88 ON Jan 1823 Bapt Moth In law

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Sommers married **Anna Priscilla Davis** [47280] [MRIN: 18016], daughter of **James Davis** [47266] and **Jane Lamport** [47267], on Mar 14, 1877 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Anna was born on May 30, 1856 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 16, 1936, aged 79, and was buried in Apr 1936 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Louis (Lewis) Fullmer Kipp** [55013] was born on Mar 8, 1878 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lewis. He was a Baptist preacher and attended the Woodstock Baptist College from 1893-97. In 1951 he lived in Toronto. He was editor of the Montreal Herald and later the Ottawa Journal.

Sources:

Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_34. Oxford Co. March 8, 1878. Reg. # 023176.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_114. Lambton Co., 1904. Reg. # 010696. Groom living at Strathavon, Grey County. Father of Lewis given as Summers Neff (Kipp). Bride living at Petrolia. Witnesses: Archie McNeil, Woodstock and Nellie J Kipp, Gobles. Both Baptist. License. Minister: Rev. L Brown.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Simcoe North 120. Stayner 45. Oak E. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20397.

[Transcribed as James.]

Kipp, Louis 33 ON March 1878 Bapt Clergyman  
Kipp, Hellen 24 ON April 1884 Bapt  
Kipp, Robert 5 ON Sept. 1905 Bapt

1921 Census of Canada. New Brunswick. St John & Albert 47. Saint John City Dukes Ward 14. 156 Queen St. P. 4. RG31. Folder 36.

Kipp, Louis F 42 ON Bapt Editor Daily Paper  
Kipp, Helen 31 ON Bapt  
Kipp, Robert 16 ON Bapt Scholar  
Kipp, Christine 10 QC Bapt Scholar

Louis married **Francis Helen Laird** [55014] [MRIN: 21030], daughter of **Robert William Laird** [57611] and **Mary Christina McDonald** [57612], on Feb 1, 1904 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON, CAN. Francis was born on Apr 20, 1884 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON, CAN.

M ii. **Vernon Milner Kipp** [47275] was born on Jun 19, 1888 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 29, 1958 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, CAN, aged 70, and was buried in Pinecrest Cem., Ottawa, ON, Can.

General Notes: He attended Woodstock Collegiate Institute at Woodstock, Ontario. Vernon became a newspaper man on the Woodstock, Sentinel Review. Later he worked on the Galt Reporter, Toronto Telegram and the St. Thomas Journal. He became Western Superintendent of the Canadian Press at Winnipeg, Manitoba, until becoming a staff member of the Ottawa Journal. He rose to be Associate Editor, The Ottawa Journal. Conservative. Protestant.

Sources:



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

The Canadian Who's Who, Vol. VI, 1952-4.  
Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.  
Sentinel Review, March 22, 1908, p. 5, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1909. MS929\_89.  
Oxford Co.. 1888. Reg. # 026446.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_136. Oxford Co. 1908. Reg. # 015310. Witnesses: Cynthia Meadows and O. Lindsay, both of Woodstock. Groom - Baptist. Bride - Presbyterian. License. Married by: R B Cochrane.

Canadian Passenger Lists 1865-1935.  
Vernon Kipp. Born about 1888. Arrival: Port of Halifax Dec. 23, 1932 on the Lady Rodney. Departure: Hamilton, Bermuda. Mf Roll T-14831. Wife, Edith, 391 Second Avenue, Ottawa, Ont.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957.  
Vernon M Kipp. Age 55. Arrival: March 9, 1944, on the ship Aquitania, Port of New York. Departure: March 2, 1944, Greenock, Scotland. Mf # T715\_6783. P. 12. Editor. Ottawa.

Pinecrest Cemetery Transcription, Ottawa Branch OGS, Ottawa, Ontario.  
Tombstone located at K20-2 and K20-3. Only the Kipp name on the stone.  
Image of stone 2011\_11\_11 IMG\_4258.JPG.

Vernon married **Edith Emily Barr** [47274] [MRIN: 18015], daughter of **Joseph Barr** [47272] and **Selina Dandy** [47273], on Jun 22, 1908 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Edith was born about 1887 in Meade, KS, USA, died on Jan 11, 1977 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, CAN, aged about 90, and was buried in Pinecrest Cem., Ottawa, ON, Can.

- M   iii. **Burton Bruce Kipp** [54723] was born on Jan 31, 1880 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in Feb 1967, aged 87, and was buried in 1967 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lived on Richard's homestead at Creditville, Ontario. Burton was killed by a car on Highway #2. Baptist. Buried Princeton Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1928. Brant County. Sept. 3, 1912. MS 932. Reel\_205. Reg # 005050. Groom - Baptist. Bride - Methodist. Witnesses: Lillie A Force, Princeton, Ont. and John M Overholt, Eastwood, Ont. Married by: L F Kipp.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 111. Blandford Twp. 2. P. 4. RG31. Folder 77.

Kipp, Burton 41 ON Bapt Farmer  
Kipp, Almeda 33 ON Bapt  
Kipp, Bruce 5 ON Bapt  
Black, Arthur 17 Eng RC Farmer lodger

Burton married **Anna Almeda Force** [54724] [MRIN: 20959], daughter of **James Cicero Force** [47227] and **Caroline (Carrie) Simpson** [54727], on Sep 3, 1912 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Anna was born on Jan 22, 1887 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Nov 9, 1972, aged 85, and was buried in Nov 1972 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

- F   iv. **Nettie Eleanor Jane Kipp** [54569] was born on May 6, 1883 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on May 10, 1915 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 32, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Eleanor Jean. No issue.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, May 10, 1913, p. 13, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Sentinel Review, May 10, 1915, p. 8, col. 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1909. MS929\_66. Oxford Co.. 1883. Reg. # 026686.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_211. Oxford Co. 1915. Reg. # 024635.

Nettie married **Edmond Eldon Ramsay** [54568] [MRIN: 20901] on Apr 20, 1913 in Ontario, CAN.

- M v. **Gordon Benham Kipp** [55053] was born on Nov 10, 1893 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Oct 8, 1916 in Somme, France, aged 22, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He attended Woodstock Baptist College from 1909-11. He enlisted in the 95th Battalion as a private and served in France. He was lost in action in the Regina trench, Somme, W.W. I, on October 8, 1918 (1916).

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_122. Oxford Co.. 1893. Reg. # 024077.

Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Durham 64. East Ward 53. King St. P. 5. LAC mf # T-20369.

Davidson, Ledford 54 Ont May 1857 Presby Printer Newspaper

Davidson, Charlotte 45 Ont Aug 1865 Presby

Laugler, Dora 21 Ont Sept 1889 Presby Domestic Private Family

Kipp, Gordon 17 Ont Nov. 1893 Bapt Apprentice Printer newspaper

Brantford Expositor, May 31, 1918, p. 19, col. 1. (Brantford, Ontario)

Introduction to the Register of the Vimy Memorial, 1931, London, Imperial War Graves Commission. p. 227.

Kipp. Pte. Gordon Benham, #201840. 4th Bn. (1st Central Ontario Regt.)

8th Oct., 1916. Buried MR23 Notes K1A, 95 Bn. Killed in Action.

Veterans Affairs Canada, The Canadian Virtual War Memorial, web site.

Service No. 201840; Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment), 4th Batt.

Commemorated on P. 114 of the First World War Book of Remembrance.

Cemetery: Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Also Commonwealth War Graves Commission website.

**60. Calista Emery Kipp** [54330] was born on Jan 30, 1846 in Brantford, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jun 13, 1911 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 65, and was buried in Jun 1911 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: She attended the Canadian Literary Institute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1861-62. In 1871 she was Free Will Baptist. I have her poetry book from her days at the Literary Institute. Buried Princeton Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, June 20, 1911, p. 1, col 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030055.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth and Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 2. Princeton. LAC mf # T-6505

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Benham, Elizabeth J 55 ON Jan 30, 1846 Bapt Farmer  
Benham, Sommers K 30 ON Sep 13, 1870 Bapt Student

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford County. June 13, 1911. Registration # 023860.

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery N43.16344 W80.53883.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Calista married **George W Benham MD** [54329] [MRIN: 20788], son of **William Benham** [56910] and **Mary** [Benham] [56911], on Mar 3, 1868 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. George was born in Aug 1840 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 9, 1887 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 46, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. G.F. Patten, Baptist Minister, at her fathers house. Witnesses were S.A. Kipp of Blandfor, and G.A. Patten of South Dunfries.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Sommers K Benham** [54331] was born on Sep 13, 1870 in Ontario, CAN, died in 1911, aged 41, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He ran a bakeshop in Princeton, Ontario for a number of years. His favourite saying was "Wouldn't that make you jump up and bite your mother-in-law."

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth and Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 2. Princeton. LAC mf # T-6505

Benham, Elizabeth J 55 ON Jan 30, 1846 Bapt Farmer  
Benham, Sommers K 30 ON Sep 13, 1870 Bapt Student

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Twp., Princeton Village 14. P. 6. LAC mf # T-20390. Con 1 lot 13

Benham, Somers K 40 Ont Sept. 1870 Presby laborer

Sommers married **Isabella Burns** [54346] [MRIN: 20795]. Isabella was born in 1872, died in 1930, aged 58, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

**61. Amelia Eleanor Kipp** [54547] was born on May 11, 1848 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 27, 1879 in Gordenville, PA, USA, aged 31, and was buried in 1879 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: She attended the Canadian Literary Institute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1861-62.

Sources:

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. Oxford North 14. Blandford Twp. P. 1. LAC mf # C-9913.

Richard T Kipp 63 Ont Baptist Dutch Farmer

Elenor Kipp 64 Ont Baptist

Summers Kipp 26 Ont Baptist

Amelia Kneale 22 Ont Baptist Widow

Robert Kay 21 Ont Baptist Farm labourer

Sentinel Review, Oct. 3, 1879, p. 5, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery. N43.16345 W80.53953.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Amelia married **Sylace T Kneale MD** [54546] [MRIN: 20891] on Jan 5, 1869 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Sylace was born about 1844 in Henderson, Minnesota, USA and died before Apr 1871.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. G.F. Patten, Baptist Minister, at her fathers house.

Amelia next married **Rev Sylace J Riddle** [54604] [MRIN: 20913] on Sep 25, 1874 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Sylace was born on Aug 5, 1849, died on Jul 16, 1880, aged 30, and was buried in Jul 1880 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. S.E. Cormany assisted by Rev. Geo. Scott at her fathers house.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Mary E Riddle** [54606].

**62. Hamilton Kipp** [54703] was born on Mar 4, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Apr 3, 1885 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 48, and was buried in Lakeview Cem., Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario. Hamilton was farming on concession 1 lot 23 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario in 1869 and 70 and on concession 1 lot 21 in 1872 to 78. They moved to Michigan where they farmed.

Sources:

Woodstock Sentinel, Dec. 19, 1873, p. 3, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages. County. Hamilton Kipp, 24, Burford and Orilla Lewis, 21, Oxford. Oct. 14, 1862. Burford. Witnesses: Abraham Young and Eleanor Kipp. Minister: John G Mosher, U Ep Church.

1861 Canadian Agr. Census: Canada West, Oxford Co., Blandford Twp.  
Hamilton Kipp con 6 lot 6 100 A 50 under cultivation

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp., Division No. 5,  
p. 45. LAC mf C-9914.

Hamilton Kipp	35	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	Farmer
Orrilla Kipp	30	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Rosilla Kipp	7	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Amanda Kipp	5	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Andrew Kipp	4	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Charles H. Kipp	2	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South), Div. 5 Burford Twp. P. 34. LAC mf C-13,263.

Kipp, Hamilton	44	ON	U. Breth	German	Farmer
Kipp, Elizabeth	27	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Rose	16	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Manley	15	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Andrew	14	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Charles	12	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, George	9	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Loreata	7	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Annie	5	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Albert	3	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Ellen	2/12	Jany	ON		

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Lakeview Cemetery, Sanilac Co., Michigan. FAG Memorial # 80005423. GPS N 43.23940 W -82.55810.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Hamilton married **Orrilla (Lucy) Lewis** [54874] [MRIN: 21003], daughter of **Edwin Lewis** [54605] and **Barbara Utley** [54875], on Oct 14, 1862 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. Orrilla was born on Jan 27, 1841 in Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on May 27, 1873, aged 32, and was buried in May 1873. LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher of the United Brethern in Christ Church, Burford. Witnesses were Abraham Young of Burford and Eleanor Kipp of Oxford.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Rosilla Kipp** [54361] was born on Sep 8, 1863 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jun 10, 1944 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, aged 80, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Maplewood, Ramsey Co., MN, USA.

General Notes: Rozelle, Rozella.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, March 3, 1882, p. 5, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Reel\_39. Brant Co., 1882. Reg. # 001217. Witnesses James Crozier, Paris and Sarah E Hymers, Paris. Married by William Cornell. License.

Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002.

Rozillia. Hymers. June 10, 1944. Ramsey Co. State File No. 024913. Certificate No. 024913. Record No. 953140.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Rozilla Lewis Hymers. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Maplewood, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Memorial # 63553103. GPS N 44.99707 W -93.07583.

Mark Rudin (managed by ssrulowitz, San Antonio, Texas). Ancestry.com DNA match. 28.1 centimorgans shared across 3 DNA segments.

E.G. (managed by lougoossens). Ancestry.com DNA. 110 centimorgans shared across 8 DNA segments.

Rosilla married **John George Hymers** [54360] [MRIN: 20881], son of **Francis Wilson Hymers** [56602] and **Elizabeth Ranken Morton** [56603], on Feb 21, 1882 in Burford, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. John was born on Mar 1, 1860 in Blenheim, ON, Can, died on Nov 11, 1940 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, aged 80, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Maplewood, Ramsey Co., MN, USA.

- F ii. **Ida Aramanda Kipp** [54397] was born on Dec 25, 1864 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Nov 24, 1928 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, USA, aged 63.

General Notes: Killed in an auto accident.

Sources:

1895 Minnestoa Territorial and State Censuses. 1895. Ramsey. St. Paul Ward 6. P. 984. Roll V290\_87. 660 Stryker.

Hymers, J G	37	Canada	Fireman
Hymers, Mrs. J G	32	Canada	
Hymers, Bertha	12	Minnesota	
Hymers, Francis	9	Minnesota	
Hymers, Mary	8	Minnesota	
Hymers, Ethel	3	Minnesota	
Dickens, Ida	29	Canada	
Dickens, Lloyd	7	Minnesota	
Dickens, Clinton	5	Texas	
Hymers, James	27	Canada	Car Repairer

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

St. Paul, Minnesota, City Directory 1896. Listed as widow of George Dickens.  
1893, 1894, 1895 directories no husband listed with her.

Minnesota Death Index Nov. 24, 1928.

C.B. (administered by bjbtxas). Ancestry.com DNA match. 43 centimorgans shared across 3 DNA segments.

Ida married **George Dickens** [54396] [MRIN: 20835] on Nov 11, 1885 in Ramsey Co., MN, USA. George died Aft 1890 and Bef 1893 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, USA.

Ida next married **Charles Rock** [54400] [MRIN: 20836] circa 1899. Charles was born in Jan 1865 in Sweden or Germany and died after 1940.

- M iii. **Andrew Isaac E B Kipp** [54692] was born on Oct 20, 1866 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Feb 20, 1936 in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 69.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1933.

Andrew Kipp and Mary Jackman. New Westminster District. Oct. 11, 1888. Reg. # 1888-09-114504. BC Archives MF # B11381 (GSU # 1,983,709).

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist. 2 New Westminster. Sub-Dist. 8. p. 1. LAC mf # T-6290.

Kipp, Andrew	24	Ont	Meth	Merchant Saddles & Harness
Kipp, Mary Jane	27	Ont	Bapt	
Kipp, Howard	1	BC	Meth	

1910 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 8B. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist. 0158.

Kipp, Andrew	43	Can	Imigr 1882	Farmer
Kipp, Mary	47	Can	Imigr 1875	
Kipp, John H	20	Mich		

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Croswell. P. 1A. Roll 1028.

Kipp, Andrew	63	Canada	Carpenter	General building	Imigr 1882
Kipp, Mary J	68	Canada	Imigr 1874		

Andrew married **Mary Olmer Jackman** [54693] [MRIN: 20951], daughter of **John Jackman** [842] and **Elizabeth Welsh** [12805], on Oct 11, 1888 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. Mary was born on Feb 15, 1867 in Whitchurch Twp, York Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 27, 1939 in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 72.

- M iv. **Charles Lewis Kipp** [54737] was born on Sep 4, 1869 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lived California.

Charles married **Mable May Rose** [54738] [MRIN: 20963].

- M v. **George Henry Kipp** [54841] was born on May 3, 1872 in Princeton, Burford Twp., Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 12, 1918 in Worth Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 46, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Brantford Weekly Expositor, May 31, 1872, p. 2. (Brantford, Ontario)

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_6. Brant Co., 1872. Reg. # 001456.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Lexington. P. 9B. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 129.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, George H 28 Can May 1872 Imigr 1885 Farmer  
Kipp, Maggie 21 Can Aug. 1878 Imigr 1883  
Kipp, Wallace W 1 Mich Mar. 1898

1910 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 8B. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist. 0158.

Kipp, George H 38 Can Imigr 1883 Farmer  
Kipp, Margaret 33 Can Imigr 1883  
Kipp, Raymond 9 Mich  
Kipp, Francis A 4 Mich  
Kipp, Mary E 2 Mich

Michigan Death Records 1897-1920.

George H Kipp, Worth, Sanilac, Michigan. Sept. 12, 1913.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Michigan. Memorial # 81016675. GPS 43.26300 W -82.62400.

George married **Margaret Ulmer (Olimer)** [54842] [MRIN: 20994] about 1897. Margaret was born on Aug 31, 1877 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in Feb 1970 in Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 92, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

Hamilton next married **Eliza Jane Hymers** [54876] [MRIN: 21004], daughter of **Francis Wilson Hymers** [56602] and **Elizabeth Ranken Morton** [56603], on Dec 17, 1873 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. Eliza was born on Jan 31, 1854 in Ernestown, ON, Can, died on Dec 13, 1934 in Apache, Caddo Co., OK, USA, aged 80, and was buried in Fariview Cem., Apache, Caddo Co., OK, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Orilla Jane Kipp** [54151] was born on Oct 24, 1874 in Gobles, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Jul 30, 1958 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Loreala

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS933\_3. Brant Co. 1874. Reg. # 901495.

Orilla married **Charles D Brown** [54150] [MRIN: 20804] on Dec 28, 1898. Charles was born in 1870 and died in 1936, aged 66.

- F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Kipp** [54184] was born on Mar 4, 1876 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Jul 12, 1927 in Alpine, Brewster Co., TX, USA, aged 51, and was buried in Jul 1927 in Elm Grove Cem., Alpine, Brewster Co., TX, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Elm Grove Cemetery, Alpine, Brewster Country, Texas. Plot: Block 1A, Lot 2, Spc 1. Memorial # 27286456.

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903'96 1982.

Elizabeth Ann Cook. B March 4, 1875, paris, Ontario, Candaa. D July 12, 1927. Alpin, Brewster, Texas.

ctotofly2003. Ancestry.com DNA match. 220 centimorgans shared across 11 DNA segments.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Elizabeth married **Hiram Frank Cook** [54183] [MRIN: 20813] on Mar 20, 1895 in Garfield, OK, USA. Hiram was born on Dec 7, 1863 in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS, USA, died on Jul 13, 1947 in Alpine, Brewster Co., TX, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Jul 1947 in Elm Grove Cem., Alpine, Brewster Co., TX, USA.

- M   iii. **Albert Hamilton Kipp** [54684] was born on Jan 15, 1879 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 27, 1939 in Vernon, Wilbarger, TX, USA, aged 60, and was buried in Fariview Cem., Apache, Caddo Co., OK, USA.

General Notes: Buried at Crosswell, Michigan. No issue.

#### Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869 to 1907. MS929\_37. Brant Co.. 1879. Reg. # 001411.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South), Div. 5 Burford Twp. P. 34. LAC mf C-13,263.

Kipp, Hamilton	44	ON	U. Breth	German	Farmer
Kipp, Elizea	27	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Rose	16	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Manley	15	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Andrew	14	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Charles	12	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, George	9	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Lorealea	7	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Annie	5	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Albert	3	ON	U. Breth		
Kipp, Ellen	2/12	Jany	ON		

1900 Census of the United States. Montana. Ravalli. Hamilton. Roll 914. P. 12A. Enumeration Dist. 81. Heagyard, Edward 37 Boarding house  
etc.

Kipp, Albert 21 MI Jan 1879 Teamster

1910 Census of the Unites States. Oklahoma. Garfield. Enid Ward 6. P. 9B. Roll T624\_1251. Enumeration Dist. 14.

Kipp, Albert H 32 Canada Receiving clerk  
Kipp, Ethel 21 Indiana

#### World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18

Albert Hamilton Kipp. Garfield Co., Oklahoma. Birth Jan. 15, 1879. FHL Roll No. 1,851,775.

1930 Census of the United States. Oklahoma. Garfield. Enid. P. 10A. Roll 1902. Enumeration Dist. 9.

Kipp, Albert H 51 Canada Mail clerk Government  
Kipp, Ethel 41 Indiana

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Fairview Cemetery, Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. Memorial # 40033979. GPS N 34.90530 W -98.34640.

#### THE ENID EVENTS

Enid, Garfield Co., OK

January 4, 1940

Page 2, Sec. A, Column 5

#### RECENT DEATHS

KIPP – Albert H. Kipp, 705 West Broadway, 60-year-old veteran railway mail clerk, died late Wednesday



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

night in a Vernon, Tex., hospital following a stroke of paralysis.

Kipp had been in the railway mail service on the Frisco line between Enid and Vernon for 35 years. He was stricken at Vernon on Sunday morning.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock in the Henninger Funeral home chapel with the Rev. Fletcher S. Crowe, pastor of the First Methodist church, officiating. Burial was in the cemetery at Apache, beside his mother.

Kipp, who was a member of the Methodist church and Knights of Pythias lodge, is survived by his wife, Ethel; two sisters, Mrs. C. D. Brown of Port Huron, Mich.; and Mrs. L.L. Chadwick of Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada; two half-brothers, Allie Cook and Olie Cook, both of Apache.

Obit furnished by Emily Jordan.

Albert married **Ethel Ninness** [56961] [MRIN: 21775].

- F iv. **Bertha Ellen Kipp** [54923] was born on Feb 23, 1881 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Feb 10, 1884 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 2, and was buried in Lakeview Cem., Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869 to 1907. MS929\_47.  
Brant Co., 1881. Reg. # 001667.

- F v. **Mary Isabella Kipp** [54166] was born on Dec 28, 1882 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Aug 9, 1969 in Hope, BC, Can, aged 86, and was buried in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Lived Chilliwack, B.C.

Earl Leslie MacLeod researched this family.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869 to 1907. MS929\_58.  
Brant Co., Burford Twp., Dec. 28, 1882. Reg. # 001596.

British Columbia Death Index.

Mary Isabel Chadsey. Died Aug. 9, 1969. Hope. Reg. No. 1969-09-011999. Mf # B13298 (GSU# 2,034,109).

1900 Census of the United States. Oklahoma. Garfield. Waukomis. Roll 1336. P. 14A. Enumeration Dist. 63.

Cook, Henry A	49	Can	Sep 1851	farmer	Immigra 1861
Cook, Eliza J	46	Can	Jan 1854		
Cook, May	11	Mich	Nov 1888		
Cook, Aelie	7	Mich	Sept 1892		
Cook, Olten	4	OK	Mar 1896		
Kipp, Mary	17	Can	Dec 1882	StepDau	
Adams, Boyd	35	OH	Jan 1865	servant	Farm hand
Hopkins, William	19	Can	Dec 1880	Farm hand	

Mary married **Louis Lafayette Chadsey** [54165] [MRIN: 20809], son of **Chester Chadsey** [57313] and **Hannah Fiddick** [57314], on Jan 14, 1914 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, USA. Louis was born on Aug 29, 1868 in Sumas, BC, Can, died on Sep 9, 1938 in Kilgard, BC, Can, aged 70, and was buried in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

M vi. **Howard Kipp** [54924] was born on Jan 27, 1885 in Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Apr 1, 1888 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 3, and was buried in Apr 1888 in Lakeview Cem., Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Michigan Death Records 1867-1950. Sanilac. P. 114. No. 175. April 1, 1888. 3 yr, 2 m, 5 d. Worth. Diphtheria.

**63. Isaac Kipp** [54704] was born on Nov 1, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on May 17, 1921 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 81, and was buried in May 1921 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: He was born near Gobles, Ontario. He acquired his education in the schools of the area and at about the age of 19 left for the west, journeying by way of the Isthmus of Panama. He sailed from New York on November 3, 1858 and arrived in California on December 3, 1858. The trip across the Isthmus of Panama began at Chagres. The first 3 or 4 days were by dugout canoe paddled by natives. The last 21 miles of steep hilly country was by mule to Panama Bay where they had to wait for a boat to take them to California. He afterwards engaged in mining in California until 1862, with his brother Henry. At the rumors of gold discoveries in the Cariboo District of British Columbia, they headed for Canada. They were too late and were not successful in making their fortune. In Yale, B.C., they obtained work with their cousin Jonathan Reece, who ran a cattle and slaughter business there. In this way they came to know the Chilliwack Valley, since this is where Jonathan fattened his cattle.

Jonathan Reece, Isaac and Henry Kipp and another cousin James Kipp, son of Richard Titus Kipp, were among the earliest settlers in the Chilliwack Valley. James bought 160 acres on the Chilliwack Prairie containing "Spanish Corral," on November 17, 1862, but sold in 1865 and returned to Ontario.

At this time the valley was a wilderness inhabited only by Indians. The land was nominally in the possession of the government but there were no recording offices in the western wilderness and Isaac was obliged to send to England for a crown grant to the land he took up. Isaac set about improving and farming his land and over the years gradually sold portions to other settlers. Thus Isaac could well be called one of the fathers of Chilliwack as his land has been incorporated into that city.

He always had an active interest in the development of the area and community affairs. For example, the affairs of the Methodist Church began in 1865 when Rev. Ebenezer Robson conducted preaching services in Isaac's home. In 1869, Isaac was on the first board of the Methodist Church. In 1870, he was on the first school board in Chilliwack. The Kipp brothers had the first threshing machine in the valley in the early 1870's. Isaac and Jonathan Reece both were active in the Chilliwack Agricultural Association and supplied barns for the exhibitions between 1873 and 1882.

Sources:

The Old West. The Forty-Niners. Time Life Books, New York. 1974.

Five Corners - The Story of Chilliwack, by Bruce Ramsey, 1975.

British Columbia from the Earliest Times To The Present. Biographical, Vol. III, by Howay and Scholefield, S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Vancouver, 1914, p. 1020-23 (photo)

Biographical Dictionary of Well Known British Columbians, by J.B. Kerr, 1890.

1881 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 187 New Westminster. South. P. 14/15.

LAC mf C-13284.

Kipp, Isaac	40	Ont	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Mary Ann	40	Ont	Baptist	
Kipp, Mary Jane	15	BC	Baptist	
Kipp, Edward	14	BC	Baptist	
Kipp, Gertude E	13	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Ellen	11	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Albert E	9	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, William	7	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Arthur	6	BC	W Meth	

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, Alma            2   BC   W Meth  
Kipp, Frank         1   BC   W Meth  
Hicke, Manley      21   Ont   W Meth   Laborer

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 2 New Westminster, Sub Dist 8 New Westminster. p. 13. LAC mf T-6290.

Kipp, Isaac            51   Ont   Meth   Farmer  
Kipp, Mary Ann      51   Ont   Meth  
Kipp, Edgar Allen   24   BC   Meth   House Carpenter  
Kipp, Gertude        20   BC   Meth  
Kipp, Nellie         19   BC   Meth  
Kipp, William        17   BC   Meth   Plumber  
Kipp, Arthur         16   BC   Meth  
Kipp, Alma           14   BC   Meth  
Kipp, Frank         10   BC   Meth  
Kipp, Frederick      8   BC   Meth  
Walters, Robert      Domestic   Farm Labourer  
Davis, Charles       Domestic   Farm Labourer  
Lazenby, Frederick   Domestic   Farm Labourer  
Wood, W.M.          37   Lodger   Public School teacher  
Fraser, Annie         Lodger   Public School teacher

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 5. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, Isaac    61   ON   Nov 10 1839   Meth   Farmer  
Kipp, Mary A   61   ON   Aug 5, 1839   Meth  
Kipp, Frederic 17   BC   Jul 23, 1883   Meth

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack 35. P. 22. LAC mf T-20336. Indexed as Kepp?

Kipp, Isaac    71   ON   Nov 1839   Meth   Farmer  
Kipp, Mary    71   ON   Aug 1839   Meth

The Sentinel Review, May 19, 1921, p. 1, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13119.  
Registration # 1921-09-285514.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Isaac married **Mary Ann Nelmes** [54958] [MRIN: 21015], daughter of **William Nelmes** [56385] and **Eliza** [Nelmes] [54334], on Mar 22, 1865 in New Westminster, BC, Can. Mary was born on Aug 5, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on May 10, 1931 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 91, and was buried in May 1931 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Ebenezer Robson at New Westminster, B.C.

Children from this marriage were:

- F    i. **Mary Jane Kipp** [54959] was born on Jan 12, 1866 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Feb 18, 1953 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 87, and was buried in Feb 1953 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Jennie was the first white child in the Chilliwack area. She was Methodist, he was Presbyterian. Married by Methodist Minister Joseph Hale. Buried Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

William Knight and Mary Jane Kipp. April 23, 1883. New Westminster Dist. Reg. # 1883-09-113241.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

BCArchives MF # B11381. [GSU # 1,983,709]

Registration of Death: British Columbia Reg. # 1953-09-002398 [GSU # 2032863]

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Mary married **William Knight** [55102] [MRIN: 21070], son of **Thomas Knight** [56962] and **Elizabeth Patterson** [56963], on Apr 23, 1883 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. William was born on Jul 24, 1851 in Horton Twp, Renfrew Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 19, 1928 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 76, and was buried on Jan 25, 1928 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

- M ii. **Edgar Allan Kipp** [54960] was born on Apr 8, 1867 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Aug 26, 1948 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 81, and was buried in Aug 1948 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: He was a contractor. Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. Reg. # 1867-09-989292. BCArchives MF # B13804 (GSU # 2,115,625).

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Edgar Allen Kipp and Sarah Jane McConnell. Oct. 21, 1891, New Westminster Dist. Reg. # 1891-09-115814. BCArchives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1.983,975)..

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, Edward	34	BC	Apr 8, 1866	Presby	Farmer
Kipp, Sarah J	33	ON	Aug 14, 1867	Presby	
Kipp, Gladys M	8	BC	Apr 1, 1892	Presby	
Kipp, Francis A	6	BC	Mar 25, 1895	Presby	
Kipp, Alexander	4	BC	Nov 4, 1896	Presby	
Kipp, Helen D	3/12	BC	Dec 18, 1900	Presby	
Foon, Guy	37	China	Aug 12, 1863	Pajaw	Cook
Sperry, John	61	US	Jan 15, 1839	RC	
Marshall, Jas	27	ON	Oct 12, 1873	Presby	Farm Laborer

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack Municipality and town 33. P. 11. LAC mf # T-20336.

Kipp, Edgar	44	BC	Apr 1866	Meth	Supervisor Water Works
Kipp, Sarah Jane	43	ON	Aug 1867	Meth	
Kipp, Gladys M	17	BC	Apr 1893	Meth	Clerk store
Kipp, Emma Francis	16	BC	Mar 1895	Meth	
Kipp, Alexander	14	BC	Nov 1896	Meth	
Kipp, Helen D	10	BC	Dec 1900	Meth	
Kipp, Mabel	8	BC	Oct 1902	Meth	
Kipp, Kathleen J	6	BC	Jan 1904	Meth	
Lawrence, Dorothy	18	Eng	Jun 1892	Anglican	lodger Clerk

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Fraser Valley 16. Chilliwack 15. P. 19. RG 31. Folder 14.

Kipp, Edgar	54	BC	Presby	Salesman	Lumber Yard
Kipp, Sarah	53	ON	Presby	Farmer	Husbands Farm
Kipp, Mabel	18	BC	Presby	Student	College
Kipp, Kathleen	17	BC	Presby	Student	High School

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. Reg. # 1948-09-008207. BCArchives MF B13198 (GSU # 2,032,482).

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

suzanne\_marcy. Ancestry.com DNA. 101 centimorgans shared across 4 DNA segments.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Edgar married **Sarah Jane McConnell** [55937] [MRIN: 21375], daughter of **James McConnell** [56606] and **Ann Jane Todd** [56607], on Oct 21, 1891 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. Sarah was born on Aug 14, 1867 in Peterborough, Peterborough Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 26, 1933 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 66, and was buried in 1933 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

- M iii. **Albert Edward Kipp** [54961] was born on Jun 16, 1868 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Aug 16, 1886 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 18, and was buried in Aug 1886 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- F iv. **Gertrude Eliza Kipp** [54962] was born on Mar 11, 1871 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Oct 1, 1918 in Sardis, BC, CAN, aged 47, and was buried in Oct 1918 in Sardis, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. Reg. # 1893-09-116370. BCArchives MF # B11382.

British Columbia Death Index.

Gertrude Eliza Wells. Death: Oct. 1, 1918, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1918-09-098329. Mf B13091 (GSU # 1,927,119).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Gertrude married **Edwin Allen Wells** [55334] [MRIN: 21163], son of **Allen Casey Wells** [55342] and **Sarah Manetta Hodge** [55343], on Mar 8, 1893 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. Edwin was born on Aug 4, 1870 in New Westminster, BC, Can, died on Jan 17, 1942 in Sardis, BC, CAN, aged 71, and was buried in Jan 1942 in Sardis, BC, CAN.

- F v. **Ellen Elizabeth Kipp** [54963] was born on Mar 24, 1872 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Sep 8, 1914 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 42, and was buried in Sep 1914 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Nov. 22, 1899. New Westminster District. Reg. # 1899-09-117409. MF B11382 (GSU # 1,983,975).

British Columbia Death Index.

Ellen Elizabeth Atkinson. Death: Sept. 8, 1914, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1914-09-089030. Mf B13091 (GSU # 1,927, 119).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Ellen married **William Atkinson** [55345] [MRIN: 21166], son of **Joseph Atkinson** [55348] and **Isabella Burns** [55349], on Nov 22, 1899 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. William was born on Sep 4, 1869 in Goderich, Huron Co., ON, Can, died on Feb 1, 1939 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 69, and was buried in Feb 1939 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- M vi. **William David Horatio Kipp** [54964] was born on May 30, 1873 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Jun 8, 1956 in Burnaby, BC, Can, aged 83, and was buried on Jun 11, 1956 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Plumber. Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899.

William David Kipp. Birth: May 30, 1873, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1873-09-079981. BCArchives MF # B13807 (GSU # 2,114,956).

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

William David Kipp and Annie Emma Chadsey. Dec. 29, 1897, Chilliwack. Registration # 1897-09-122487. BCArchives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1,983,975).

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 3. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, William 27 BC May 30, 1873 Meth Barber

Kipp, Annie 26 BC Apr. 7, 1874 Meth

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Vancouver 12. Vancouver City 38. 3103 Humphries. P. 48.

LAC mf # T-20337.

Kipp, William 38 BC May 1873 Meth Plumber

Kipp, Annie 37 BC Apr 1874 Meth

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Vancouver 13. Ward 5 Sub Dist. 35. 3103 St. George. P. 31. RG 31 Folder 12.

Kipp, William D 48 BC Meth Plumber Repairs

Kipp, Annie E 47 BC Meth

Kipp, Belma B 12 BC Meth Student P. School

Chadsey, Mary Jane 73 ON Meth Mother-in-law

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

William David Kipp. Death: June 8, 1956, Burnaby. Reg. # 1956-09-006699. BCArchives MF B13228 (GSU # 2,033,104)..

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

William married **Annie Emma Chadsey** [55351] [MRIN: 21169], daughter of **William Chadsey** [55353] and **Mary Jane Town** [57321], on Dec 29, 1897 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. Annie was born on Apr 8, 1874 in Sumas, BC, Can, died on Nov 15, 1937 in Vancouver, BC, CAN, aged 63, and was buried in Nov 1937 in Vancouver, BC, CAN.

- M vii. **Arthur Kipp** [54965] was born on Mar 27, 1875 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Jan 8, 1947 in Essondale, BC, Can, aged 71, and was buried on Jan 10, 1947 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Richmond E-1. P. 22. LAC mf # C-6429.

Kipp, Arthur 26 BC Mar. 27, 1874 Meth lodger Labourer

on the farm of Joseph Burton

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Arthur Kipp and Lucy Maud Chadsey. Jan. 21, 1903, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1903-09-122488. BCArchives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1,983,975).

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Comox-Atlin 8. Port Essington 28. P. 26. LAC mf # T-20333.  
Kipp, Arthur 36 BC Mar 1875 Meth Foreman Cannery  
Kipp, Maude 31 BC June 1879 Meth

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Skeena 21. Ecstall River 16. Port Essington. P. 4. RG 31 Folder 17.  
Kipp, Arthur 46 BC Meth Manager Fish Cannery

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Vancouver Centre 22. Vancouver 14. Ward 1. 1184 Nelson. P. 12. RG 31 Folder 18.

Kipp, Arthur M 45 BC Ch of Eng Manager Cannery  
Kipp, Maud 42 BC Ch of Eng  
Kipp, Carl 8 BC Ch of Eng  
Gould, Robert 32 BC Ch of Eng Accountant B N A Boarder  
Courcin, Reginald 37 Eng Ch of Eng Clerk Bank Boarder  
etc.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

Arthur Kipp. Death: Jan. 8, 1947, Essondale. Reg. # 1947-09-001389. BCArchives MF B13192 (GSU # 2,032,424).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Arthur married **Lucy (Zela) Maude Chadsey** [55356] [MRIN: 21172], daughter of **James Lonson Chadsey Jr** [56610] and **Harriet Hall** [57322], on Jan 21, 1903 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. Lucy was born on Jun 9, 1878 in Victoria, BC, Can, died on May 3, 1953 in Burnaby, BC, Can, aged 74, and was buried on May 5, 1953 in Vancouver, BC, CAN.

- F viii. **Alma Kipp** [54966] was born on Apr 27, 1877 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Feb 26, 1969 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 91, and was buried on Mar 1, 1969 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Alona.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. George Edmund Chadsey and Alona Kipp. Nov. 2, 1898, Chilliwack. Registration # 1898-09-122408. BCArchives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1,983,975).

British Columbia Death Index

Alma Chadsey. Death: Feb. 26, 1969, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1969-09-003812. Mf B13295 (GSU # 2,034,056).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Alma married **George Edmund Chadsey** [55358] [MRIN: 21173], son of **George Washington Chadsey** [55362] and **Eliza Jane Thorne** [55363], on Nov 2, 1898 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. George was born on Mar 21, 1873 in Victoria, BC, Can, died on Apr 22, 1944 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 71, and was buried in Apr 1944 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

- M ix. **Francis Berkley Kipp** [54967] was born on May 26, 1880 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Jul 19, 1952 in Princeton, BC, CAN, aged 72, and was buried in Jul 1952 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: He served in the Canadian Army.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899.

May 26, 1880. Chilliwack. Reg. # 1880-09-551293. BCArchives MF # B13804 (GSU # 2,115,625).

Honolulu, Hawaii Passenger Lists 1900 to 1953

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Frank Kipp, age 21, born abt 1880. Departure from Vancouver, BC, Sept. 20, 1901 on the Miowera. Arrived at Honolulu Sept. 29, 1901.

LAC, Soldiers of the First World War, Ref: RG150, Box 5192-54.

WW I Attestation Papers: He was from Chilliwack, BC, farmer, height 5 ft 10 1/4 ins, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair, Metehodist. Regimental No. 2203354.

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Fraser Valley 16. Chilliwack 13. City. Westminster Ave. P. 11. RG31. Folder 14.

Kipp, Francis B	41	BC	Meth	Farmer Retired
Kipp, Janet A	33	BC	Meth	
Kipp, Bruce	15	BC	Meth	Student
Kipp, Lyle	10	BC	Meth	Student

Border Crossings from Canada to US

Francis Berkley Kipp. Arrival: Oct. 16, 1927 at Sumas, Washington, USA

British Columbia Death Index - 1872-1979.

Francis Berkley Kipp. Death: July 19, 1952, Princeton. Reg. # 1952-09-007340. MF B13212 (GSU # 2,032,681).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Francis married **Janet Almira Dunville** [55366] [MRIN: 21177], daughter of **Theosplis Dunville** [55371] and **Katherine Cook** [55372], on Nov 19, 1905. Janet was born on Apr 10, 1888 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Mar 17, 1978 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 89, and was buried in Mar 1978 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

- M x. **Frederick James Kipp** [54968] was born on Jul 22, 1882 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Sep 12, 1941 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 59, and was buried in Sep 1941 in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Frederick James Kipp and Kathleen Matilda Good. June 29, 1909, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1909-09-122491. BCArchives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1,983,975).

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack 35. P. 22. LAC mf T-20336. Indexed as Kepp?

Kipp, Frederick	27	BC	Jul 1882	Meth	Drayman
Kipp, Katharine	26	BC	Nov 1884	Meth	

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Fraser Valley 16. Chiiliwack 13. Cheam Ave. P. 36. RG31. Folder 14.

Kipp, FReederick J	38	BC	Meth	Teamster Own Team
Kipp, Catherine	35	BC	Meth	
Kipp, Mary C	8	BC	Meth	
Kipp, George A	7	BC	Meth	

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

Frederick James Kipp. Death: Sept. 12, 1941, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1941-09-594516. BCArchives MF B13172 (GSU # 1,953,632).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.



---

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Frederick married **Katherine Matilda Good** [55395] [MRIN: 21188], daughter of **George James Good** [55398], on Jun 29, 1909 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. Katherine was born on Nov 13, 1884 in New Westminster District, BC, Can, died on Sep 13, 1967 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 82, and was buried in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Fraser Valley, BC, CAN.

**64. Disree Kipp** [54705] was born on May 15, 1840 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 9, 1849, aged 9, and was buried in Sep 1849 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

**65. Henry Kipp** [54706] was born on Jul 30, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Dec 10, 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 88, and was buried in Dec 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

General Notes: He left home at the age of 16 and made his way to New York. From there he took a ship to Colon on the Isthmus of Panama, crossed to the Pacific and took a sailing vessel to San Francisco. From there he walked to Bakersfield, CA, where he joined his older brother Isaac. He worked there six years and in 1864 set out for Barkerville in the Cariboo mining area of British Columbia. He arrived in Victoria, B.C., stayed there a short time, crossed to New Westminster and paddled from there to Fort Yale in a canoe. The Cariboo road had just been completed and Henry learning that passengers on the stage coach had to walk up every hill, thought he might as well walk down the hills too and save his fare, so he walked from Yale to Barkerville.

Like many others, Henry did not make a fortune mining gold, but he did have many thrilling experiences. For two years he played in Professor Carpenter's orchestra, making \$25.00 per night playing his violin for dances. From Barkerville, he returned to Yale where he worked for a time as a butcher for his cousin Jonathan Reece. He then moved on to the Chilliwack Valley to join his brother Isaac. Henry pre-empted 160 acres of land in the Sumas area, decided there was too much water and too many mosquitoes there and bought another 160 acres at Centreville from Jim Bertrand. His property stretched from Williams Road east to Hazel Street and south to where the CNR railway later laid tracks. Northward it stretched to where Portage Avenue later was built. He had property on both side of Yale Road. He was granted a wood lot which enlarged his 160 to 178 acres.

In 1870, Henry went est to marry Caroline Ann Trenamen. They returned to Chilliwack, traveling west by the South Pacific Railway to San Francisco. to Victoria by boat, and then to New Westminster and Chilliwack by boat.

Their first home was situated on the site of the present (1961) High School. This house burned down in 1892 and a fine new home was built the next year across the road on a site now occupied by the Senior High School administration building.

Henry farmed, keeping cattle, sheep and Birshire hogs. But a heart he was a natural horticultuist. His place became noted for its beautiful trees which included sugar maple, butternut, walnut, beech, black ash and hickory as well as fruit trees. His son James took over much of the horticultural work in later years. Like his father he loved to beautify the surroundings with flowers, shrubs and trees.

In civic life, Henry served for a number of years as member of the Municipal Council and was also a member of the school board. He was a prominent Mason, a member of the Presbyterian Church and was deeply interested in all that pertained to the development of the Chilliwack Valley, particularly in the fruit growing industry. In the early days, Henry was one of the mail carriers between Yale and New Westminster, especially at the times when the steamboat from New Westminster could not navigate up the Fraser River. The handling of Their Majesties' mail became a family tradition since a son, Wilfred Kipp, was the Postmaster at Ashcroft for 8 years and then at Chilliwack for 24 years. Wilfred's son, E. Harvey Kipp, was the Postmaster at Chilliwack for a number of years. He retired about 1974. Another grandson of Henry, Wilfred, son of Walter was also in the mail service at Kamloops. Those early mail trips over snow drifted trails provided many an adventure.

At another time Henry moved a drove of pigs over the Hope-Princeton trail, tying sacks about their feet where the pathway was rocky. These pigs were butchered at Granite Creek and the meat sold to the miners there. One time when the Fraser River was frozen over, Henry skated to New Westminster in order to keep an important business appointment. It was a day's trip.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

## Sources:

Index To Marriage Registrations of Ontario Canada, 1869-1873. Book 3. MS932\_4. Reg. # 14-101. 15 Feb 1871.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1871. Registration # ??

Five Corners - The Story of Chilliwack, by Bruce Ramsey, 1975.

British Columbia from the Earliest Times To The Present. Biographical, Vol. III, by Howay and Scholefield. S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Vancouver, 1914, p. 1020-23 (photo).

Biographical Dictionary of Well Known British Columbians, by J.B. Kerr, 1890.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13140.

Registration # 1930-09-443894.

1881 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 187 New Westminster. South. P. 11. LAC mf # T-13284.

Kipp, Henry	39	Ont	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Caroline A	29	Ont	W Meth	
Kipp, Minnie E	9	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Charles W F	8	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, George H A	6	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Carrie E	5	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Walter H I	3	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Wilfred H	8/12	BC	W Meth	
Trenaman, Eliza J	23	Ont	W Meth	

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 2 New Westminster, Sub Dist 8 New Westminster. p. 11. LAC mf T-6290. (Kepp)

Kipp, Henry	48	Ont	Presby	Farmer
Kipp, Carolina A	39	Ont		
Kipp, Charles	17	BC		
Kipp, Archie	16	BC		
Kipp, Estella	15	BC		
Kipp, Walter	13	BC		
Kipp, Wilfred	10	BC		
Kipp, James	5	BC		
Kipp, Anna	2	BC		
Yong, Charles	28	China		Farm labourer

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-7. P. 14. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, Henry	59	ON	July 30	Presby	
Kipp, A Caroline	49	ON	May 15	Presby	
Kipp, H Archibald	26	BC	Mar 2	Bapt	
Kipp, H Wilfred	20	BC	Dec 12	Presby	
Kipp, E James	15	BC	Feb 12	Presby	
Kipp, E Anna	12	BC	Nov 29	Presby	
Kent, J Minnie	29	BC	Nov 7	Presby	dau (or Hent?)
Menzies, Mary	12	BC	Sep 7	Presby	g dau
Menzies, S Jessie	10	BC	Jun 14	Presby	g dau
Menzies, F June	8	BC	Jun 17	Presby	g dau
Menzies, H James	7	BC	Feb 17	Presby	g son

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack 35. P. 3-4. LAC mf T-20336.  
Indexed as Kepp?

Kipp, Henry	68	ON	Jul 1842	Presby	Horticulturalist
-------------	----	----	----------	--------	------------------

---

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, Caroline 59 ON May 1852 Presby  
Menzies, Jessie 20 BC Jun 1890 Presby  
Menzies, June 18 BC Jun 1892 Presby

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Fraser Valley. 16. Chilliwack 13. P. 30. Folder 14.

Kipp, Henry 79 ON Presby Farmer retired  
Kipp, Caroline A 69 ON Presby  
Kipp, James E H 35 BC Presby Farmer Own farm  
Holesworth, Mary C 32 BC Grand Daughter Ch of Eng  
Bonnycastle, Helen 10 BC Great Grand Daughter Ch of Eng Student  
Menzie, Jessie S 31 BC Grand Daughter Presby

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Henry married **Caroline Ann Trenamen** [54931] [MRIN: 21008], daughter of **George Trenamen** [56604], on Jan 2, 1870 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse in 1985. Caroline was born on May 15, 1852 in Wolverton, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Mar 30, 1926 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 73, and was buried in Apr 1926 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married at Princeton, Ontario, Wesleyan Methodist Church.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Minnie Elizabeth Kipp** [54932] was born on Nov 7, 1871 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN and died on Aug 1, 1908, aged 36.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.  
Registration # 1871-09-112700.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Joseph Menzies and Minnie Eliza Kipp. Married: Jan. 30, 1888, New Westminster. Reg. # 1888-09-114531. BCArchives MF # B11381 (GSU # 1,983,709).

Married second to Kent?

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-7. P. 14. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, Henry 59 ON July 30 Presby  
Kipp, A Caroline 49 ON May 15 Presby  
Kipp, H Archibald 26 BC Mar 2 Bapt  
Kipp, H Wilfred 20 BC Dec 12 Presby  
Kipp, E James 15 BC Feb 12 Presby  
Kipp, E Anna 12 BC Nov 29 Presby  
Kent, J Minnie 29 BC Nov 7 Presby dau (or Hent?)  
Menzies, Mary 12 BC Sep 7 Presby g dau  
Menzies, S Jessie 10 BC Jun 14 Presby g dau  
Menzies, F June 8 BC Jun 17 Presby g dau  
Menzies, H James 7 BC Feb 17 Presby g son

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Minnie married **Joseph Menzies** [55399] [MRIN: 21190], son of **Robert Menzies** [59052] and **Frances (Fanny) McGovern** [59053], on Jan 30, 1888 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. Joseph was born on Sep 7, 1861 in Esquesing, Halton Co., ON, CAN, was christened on Oct 18, 1965 in Brampton, Peel Co., ON, CAN, and died on Dec 8, 1895 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 34.

Minnie next married **Howard Kent** [59051] [MRIN: 22479] on Jul 12, 1897 in Nanaimo, BC, Can.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- M ii. **Charles William Francis Kipp** [54933] was born on Aug 6, 1873 in New Westminster, BC, Can, died on Feb 8, 1936 in Kamloops, BC, CAN, aged 62, and was buried in Feb 1936 in Kamloops, BC, CAN.

General Notes: They resided first at Notch Hill, B.C., where Charles operated a pusher train for the CPR. He took after his father in being proficient at fiddle playing and officiated at many dances. After Jean was born, they moved to Revelstoke where they lived for 8 years. They then moved to Kamloops where he worked as an engineer. He was ill for about five years but later returned to work for the CPR.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899.

Birth Aug. 6, 1873. Reg. # 1873-09-079982. BCArchives MF # B13807 (GSU # 2,114,956).

1881 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 187 New Westminster. South. P. 11. LAC mf # T-13284.

Kipp, Henry	39	Ont	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Caroline A	29	Ont	W Meth	
Kipp, Minnie E	9	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Charles W F	8	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, George H A	6	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Carrie E	5	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Walter H I	3	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Wilfred H	8/12	BC	W Meth	
Trenaman, Eliza J	23	Ont	W Meth	

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 2 New Westminster, Sub Dist 8 New Westminster. p. 11. LAC mf T-6290. (Kepp)

Kipp, Henry	48	Ont	Presby	Farmer
Kipp, Carolina A	39	Ont		
Kipp, Charles	17	BC		
Kipp, Archie	16	BC		
Kipp, Estella	15	BC		
Kipp, Walter	13	BC		
Kipp, Wilfred	10	BC		
Kipp, James	5	BC		
Kipp, Anna	2	BC		
Yong, Charles	28	China		Farm labourer

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Yale & Cariboo. Yale North.

Kipps, Charles F 27 Can Aug. 6, 1873 Preby Carpenter

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11383.

Registration # 1908-09-137790. 10 June 1908.

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Kootney West 18. Revelstoke City and Suburbs 16. Ward 1. 30 2nd Street. P. 12. RG 31 Folder 15.

Kipp, Charles	47	BC	Presby	Locomotive Engineer Railroad
Kipp, Edith	40	ON	Presby	
Kipp, Jean	11	BC	Presby	Student
McDonald, Jennie	65	ON	Presby	

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

Charles William F Kipp. Death: Feb. 8, 1936, Kamloops. Reg. # 1936-09-510661. BCArchives MF B13155 (GSU # 1,953,019).

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Marilyn\_Arscott. Ancestry.com DNA match. 123 centimorgans shared across 8 DNA segments.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Charles married **Edith Marguerite Macdonald** [55415] [MRIN: 21196], daughter of **John D Macdonald** [62217] and **Jeannie Hanning** [62218], on Jun 26, 1908 in Revelstoke, BC, Can. Edith was born on Jul 16, 1884 in Morriston, ON, Can, died in 1942, aged 58, and was buried in 1942.

- M iii. **George Henry Archibald Kipp** [54934] was born on Mar 2, 1875 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Jun 1, 1957 in Burnaby, BC, Can, aged 82, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Burnaby, BC, Can.

General Notes: He was a cabinet maker and a musician.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. George Henry Kipp. Reg. # 1875-09-112702. BCArchives MF # B13807.

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack Riding 35. Westminster Ave. P. 15. LAC mf T-20336. (Kepp)

Kipp, George	36	BC	Mar. 1875	Presby	Carpenter
Kipp, Jean	28	Ont	Nov. 1882	Presby	
Kipp, Olive	4	BC	Mar. 1907	Presby	
Kipp, Ethel	5/12	BC	Nov 1910	Presby	

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Fraser Valley 16. Chilliwack 13. City of Chilliwack. P. 12. RG 31 Folder 14.

Kipp, George A	46	BC	Presby	Agent Freight
Kipp, Jean	38	ON	Presby	
Kipp, Olive May	14	BC	Presby	
Kipp, Ethel Irene	10	BC	Presby	
Kipp, Lyla Marie	5	BC	Presby	

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

George Henry A Kipp. Death: June 1, 1957, Burnaby. Reg. # 1957-09-006916. BCArchives MF B13232 (GSU # 2,033,148).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

George married **Jane Carr Nicol** [55429] [MRIN: 21204], daughter of **David Nicol** [59058] and **Jane Young** [59059], on Jan 2, 1906. Jane was born on Nov 3, 1882 in Markham Twp., York Co., ON, CAN, died on Feb 22, 1957 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 74, and was buried in Feb 1957 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

- F iv. **Carrie Estelle Kipp** [54935] was born on May 15, 1876 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN and died on Jun 24, 1946 in Revelstoke, BC, Can, aged 70.

General Notes: Lived at Revelstoke, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. Reg. # 1876-09-112703. BC Archives MF # B13807.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Alexander J Mcdonell and Carrie Estella Kipp. June 23, 1902, Kamloops. Reg. # 1902-09-138896. Mf B11383 (GSU # 1983976).

British Columbia Death Index.

Carrie Estelle Macdonell. Death June 24, 1946, Revelstoke. Reg. # 1946-09-009128. Mf B13191 (GSU #

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

2032423).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Carrie married **Alexander (Sandy) John McDonell** [55448] [MRIN: 21211] on Jun 23, 1902 in Revelstoke, BC, Can. Alexander was born in Feb 1863 in Ontario, CAN and died on May 29, 1929 in Revelstoke, BC, Can, aged 66.

- M v. **Walter Herbert Isaac Kipp** [54936] was born on Jul 23, 1878 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Nov 3, 1968 in Kamloops, BC, CAN, aged 90, and was buried in Nov 1968 in Kamloops, BC, CAN.

General Notes: He worked for several years on the railroad. He then ranched at Ashcroft, B.C., where their first four children were born. They then moved to Hidden Valley near Kamloops, B.C., where their fifth child was born. In 1920, they moved to Kamloops to enable their children to enter school. There Walter became the "Ice Man" until around 1940.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899.

Walter Herbert Isaac Kipp. July 23, 1878, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1878-09-112704. BCArchives MF # B13807 (GSU # 2,114,956).

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Yale & Cariboo 5. Yale East J-4. Enderby. P. 2. LAC mf # T-6431.

Appelton, Frank 50 Eng Mill owner  
etc.

Kipp, Walter H 22 BC July 23, 1878 Meth Saw Mill Laborer

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Walter Herbert I Kipp and Clara Ray Harmon. Oct. 30, 1912, Kamloops. Reg. # 1912-09-139358. BCArchives MF # B11384 (GSU # 1,983,977).

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Cariboo 14. Kamloops 12. Leigh Road. P. 8. RG31. Folder 13.

Kipp, Walter 42 BC Presby Farmer  
Kipp, Clara 30 NB Presby  
Kipp, Herbert 7 BC Presby  
Kipp, Gordon 6 BC Presby  
Kipp, Wilfred 4 BC Presby  
Kipp, Muriel 3 BC Presby  
Kipp, Robert 1 BC Presby

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

Walter Herbert Isaac Kipp. Death: Nov. 3, 1968, Kamloops. Reg. # 1968-09-014901. BCArchives MF B13292 (GSU # 2,034,053).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Walter married **Clara Ray Harmon** [55474] [MRIN: 21218], daughter of **Frank Harmon** [59060] and **Inez Hoyt** [59061], on Oct 30, 1912 in Kamloops, BC, CAN. Clara was born on Apr 27, 1891 in Peel, Carleton Co., NB, CAN, died on Aug 5, 1969 in Kamloops, BC, CAN, aged 78, and was buried in Aug 1969 in Kamloops, BC, CAN.

- M vi. **Wilfred Harvey Knight Kipp** [54937] was born on Dec 12, 1880 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on Jan 25, 1959 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 78, and was buried in Jan 1959 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

General Notes: WW I Attestation Papers: Vancouver. Forestry Draft, CEF. He was from Chilliwack, BC, clerk B.C.E. Railway Co., height 5 ft 7 1/4 ins, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, Presbyterian. Regimental No. 2203448.

Sources;

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Soldiers of the First World War. LAC RG150, Box 5193-3. Wilfred Harvey Kipp. Birth: Dec. 20, 1880. Reg. # 2,203,448.

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899.

Wilfred Harvey Kipp. Birth: Dec. 12, 1880, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1880-09-112705. BCArchives MF # B13807 (GSU # 2,114,956).

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924.

Wilfred Harvey Kipp and Winnifreda F Baxter. May 19, 1905, Ashcroft. Reg. # 1905-09-394813. BCArchives MF # Not filmed.

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Yale, Cariboo 14. Yale, Ashcroft 64. Post Office. P. 7. LAC mf # T-20340.

Kipp, Wilfred Hravey	30	BC	Dec. 1880	Presby	Postmaster
Kipp, Winnefreda	24	Eng	Dec. 1886	Bapt	Immigr 1889
Kipp, Hellen Beryl	5	BC	Feb. 1906	Presby	
Kipp, Arlo Wilfred	2	BC	June 1908	Presby	
Baxter, Florence	30	Eng	May 1881	Bapt	Sister in law Immigr 1889

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Fraser Valley 16. Chilliwack 15. Polling Division 39. P. 19. RG31. Folder 14.

Kipp, Wilfred	40	BC	Presby	Asst. Agent Railway
Kipp, Winnifred	33	Eng	Bapt	
Kipp, Helen	15	BC	Presby	Student High School
Kipp, Arlo	13	BC	Presby	Student
Kipp, Harvey	9	BC	Presby	

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

Wilfred Harvey K Kipp. Death: Jan. 25, 1959, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1959-09-001811. BCArchives MF B13240 (GSU # 2,033,181).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Wilfred married **Winnifreda Grace Baxter** [54900] [MRIN: 21230] on May 19, 1905 in Ashcroft, BC, Can. Winnifreda was born on Dec 11, 1886 in England, died on Sep 11, 1972 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 85, and was buried in Sep 1972 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

- M vii. **Harold Edward Kipp** [54938] was born on Nov 24, 1883 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN and died before 1980.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- M viii. **James Edgar Howard Kipp** [54939] was born on Feb 12, 1886 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, died on May 30, 1975 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 89, and was buried in May 1975 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

General Notes: Edgar or Edward. Bachelor. He died in a nursing home at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899.

James Edgar Howard Kipp. Birth: Feb. 12, 1886, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1886-09-112706. BCArchives MF # B13808 (GSU # 2,114,957).

Border Crossings from Canada to US.

James E Kipp, age 22. Port: May 1908, Victoria, BC. He was listed as a farm laborer destination Seattle, Washington.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979.

James Edgar Howard Kipp. Death: May 30, 1975, Matsqui. Reg. # 1975-09-008748. BCArchives MF

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

B13342 (GSU # 2,050,442).

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

- F ix. **Anna Elizabeth Kipp** [54940] was born on Nov 29, 1889 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN and died on Aug 30, 1956 in Mission City, BC, Can, aged 66.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index 1872-1903.

Anna Elizabeth Kipp. Nov. 29, 1889, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1889-09-112707. Mf B13809 (GSU # 2,114,717).

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1933.

Andrew Russell D Clark and Anna Elizabeth Kipp. Dec. 22, 1908, Chilliwack. Reg. # 1908-09-122422.

BCArchives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1,983,975).

British Columbia Death Index 1872-1989.

Anna Elizabeth Clark. Death: Aug. 30, 1956, Mission City. Reg. # 1956-09-009257. Mf B13229 (GSU # 2,033,105).

Anna married **Andrew Russell D Clark** [54916] [MRIN: 21237], son of **James Clark** [59065], on Dec 22, 1908 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN. Andrew was born on Oct 24, 1879 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., ON, Can and died on Dec 14, 1963 in Harrison Hot Springs, BC, Can, aged 84.

- 66. Elizabeth Ann Kipp** [54707] was born on Jul 4, 1845 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Aug 14, 1875 in Worth Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 30, and was buried in Wixson Cem., Lexington, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario. Lived at Croswell, Michigan, USA.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. MS 248. Reel\_05. Dec. 19, 1863. Burford Twp. Brant Co. Abram Urmy, 23, Burford, Whitechurch and Elizabeth Ann Kipp, 18, Burford, Burford. Witnesses: Sarah and Eli Mosher. Minister J G Mosher, U B Church.

Michigan Deaths and Burials Index.

Elizabeth Ann Urmy. B abt 1845, Canada. D Aug. 14, 1875, Worth, Sanilac, Michigan. FHL # 979463.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Wixson Cem., Lexington, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA. Memorial # 91415294. GPS N 43.25170 W -82.57890.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Elizabeth married **Abram Urmy** [55191] [MRIN: 21105], son of **Jacob Urmy** [55196] and **Lucinda** [Urmy] [55197], on Dec 19, 1863 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Abram was born on Nov 10, 1839 in Whitechurch Twp, York Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 21, 1919 in Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher, United Brethern in Christ Church, Burford.

Witnesses were Lavina Mosher and Elva Mosher of Burford, Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Ira Edward Urmy** [55192] was born in 1865, died in 1934, aged 69, and was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. SaintClair. Port Huron Ward 7. Roll T624\_673. P. 7A. Enumeration Dist. 115.

Urmy, Ira E 44 Can Salesman Carriage Store Immigra 1870

Urmy, Mary 44 MI

Urmy, Roy S 13 MI



## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Urmy, Lloyd G 8 MI

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Port Huron Precinct 7. Roll T625\_795. P. 11B. Enumeration Dist. 123.

Ermy, Ira 54 Can Cartaker Factory

Ermy, Mary 53 MI

Ermy, Roy 23 MI Machinist Factory

Ermy, Viola 21 OH

Ermy, Loyd 17 MI

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Port Huron. Roll 1025. P. 20B. Enumeration Dist. 37.

Urmy, Ira E 65 Can Carpenter House

Urmy, Mary H 65 MI

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Mount Hope Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA. Memorial # 96350991. GPS N 43.02360 W -82.43860.

Ira married **Mary (Harriet) Gardiner** [59838] [MRIN: 22763] in 1891. Mary was born in 1865 in Michigan, USA, died in 1948, aged 83, and was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI, USA.

- M ii. **George Henry Urmy** [55193] was born in 1867 and died in 1875, aged 8.

General Notes: !DIED AS YOUNG CHILD. ABOUT THE SAME TIME AS HIS MOTHER

**67. Melissa Jane Kipp** [54708] was born on Aug 20, 1847 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Aug 31, 1929 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 82, and was buried in Aug 1929.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_2. Oxford Co., 1869. Registration # ?. Witnesses: Crossfield Wood, Burford and Anna Lewis, East Oxford. License. Married by D B Sherk, Pastor of UB Canning.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Melissa married **Edwin Lewis** [55123] [MRIN: 21079], son of **Edwin Lewis** [54605] and **Barbara Utley** [54875], on Dec 15, 1869 in Canning, Oxford Co., ON, Can. She was sealed to her spouse in 1985. Edwin was born on Aug 1, 1850 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Jul 28, 1925 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 74, and was buried in Aug 1925.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Canning, Ontario. Witnesses were Anna Lewis and Cropfield Wood. Minister was Rev. John G. Mosher of the United Brethern in Christ Church.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ida Bertha Lewis** [55124] was born on Sep 27, 1881 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died on Jan 19, 1953 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 71, and was buried in Jan 1953.

Ida married **Frank Percy Norman** [55597] [MRIN: 21263] on Dec 22, 1910 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Frank was born on Jul 31, 1879 in King, ON, Can, died on Sep 28, 1933 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 54, and was buried in 1933.

Ida next married someone.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- F ii. **Lottie May Lewis** [55125] was born on Oct 25, 1872 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died on Mar 29, 1917, aged 44, and was buried in Apr 1917.

General Notes: Lived at Crosswell, Michigan, USA.

Lottie married **Edward Jackman** [55510] [MRIN: 21248], son of **John Jackman** [59546] and **Eliza** [Jackman] [59547], on Dec 21, 1899. Edward was born on Jun 3, 1875 in Michigan, USA.

- F iii. **Emma Jane Lewis** [55126] was born on Jun 13, 1875 in Michigan, USA, died on Feb 25, 1880 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 4, and was buried in Feb 1880.

General Notes: Sources:

US Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880. P. 1. Roll T1164\_77.

Lewis, Emma J. Age 5. Born Michigan. Died Feb 1880. Scarlet Fever.

- M iv. **William Edwin Lewis** [55127] was born on Apr 11, 1877 in Michigan, USA, died on Feb 15, 1964, aged 86, and was buried in Feb 1964.

General Notes: Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 15B. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist. 158.

Lewis, William E	32	Michigan	Farmer
Lewis, Ethel	28	Michigan	
Lewis, Gertrude	7	Michigan	
Lewis, Stanley	2	Michigan	
Matthews, Catherine	64	Canada	Own income
Welsh, Wilmot	19	Michigan	Famr laborer working out

1920 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4A. Roll T625\_797. Enumeration Dist. 168.

Lewis, William	43	Michigan	Farmer
Lewis, Ethel	38	Michigan	
Lewis, Gertrude	16	Michigan	
Lewis, Stanley	12	Michigan	

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 5B. Roll 1028. Enumeration Dist. 40.

Lewis, William	53	Michigan	Farmer
Lewis, Ethel	46	Michigan	
Lewis, Stanley	22	Michigan	
Lewis, Ross	8	Michigan	

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. Roll T627\_1818. P. 6A. Enumeration Dist. 76-40.

Lewis, William Ed	63	Mich	Farmer farm
Lewis, Ethel L	59	Mich	
Lewis, Ross A	19	Mich	Farm laborer farm
Clark, Lucinda	73	Mich	Boarder

William married **Ethel Matthews** [55562] [MRIN: 21253], daughter of **Thomas Matthews** [59087] and **Catherine Cook** [59088], on Jan 1, 1902 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Ethel was born in Oct 1881 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA and died on Jan 24, 1967 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 85.

- M v. **John Henry Lewis** [55128] was born on Apr 9, 1879 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, died on Apr 16, 1960 in Crosswell, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 81, and was buried in Apr 1960.

General Notes: He farmed and kept registered Shorthorn cattle. He won many prizes at fairs. Later he went into sheep.

Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 8A. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

158.

Lewis, John 31 Mich Farmer  
Lewis, Olive 28 Mich  
Lewis, Mildred H 1 7/12 Mich  
French, Joseph 20 Mich Hired man farm labor

1920 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4A. Roll T625\_797. Enumeration Dist. 168.

Lewis, John 40 Mich Farmer  
Lewis, Olive 37 Mich  
Lewis, Mildred H 11 Mich

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 6B. Roll 1028. Enumeration Dist. 40.

Lewis, John H 51 Mich Farmer  
Lewis, Olive 47 Mich  
Lewis, Mildred H 21 Mich  
Maskell, William 60 Mich Laborer

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. Roll T627\_1818. P. 9B. Enumeration Dist. 76-40.

Lewis, John H 61 Mich Farmer  
Lewis, Olive K 56 Mich

John married **Olive Kinsey** [55582] [MRIN: 21258] on Feb 26, 1907 in Rose City, MI, USA. Olive was born on Jul 26, 1882 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA and died about 1978, aged about 96.

**68. Alfred Kipp** [27438] was born on Aug 19, 1850 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jun 22, 1940 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 89, and was buried in Jun 1940 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario. They lived near Gobles, where he farmed lot 21 concession 1 of Burford Township. He had one of the first gramophones in the area and people used to come for miles to hear it. United Brethern.

Sources:

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (North), Blenheim Twp., Dist. 166

Div. No. 1, p. 32. LAC mf C-13,268.

Kipp, Alfred 30 Ont. United Breth German Farmer  
Kipp, Mary 29  
Kipp, Elisabeth 7  
Kipp, Mary Ann 6  
Kipp, Frederick 2

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 48 Brant North, Blenheim. P. 33. LAC mf T-6325.

Kipp, A 40 Ont United Brethern Farmer  
Kipp, M 39 Ont United Brethern  
Kipp, E 18 Ont  
Kipp, N 16 Ont  
Kipp, E 14 Ont  
Kipp, F 12 Ont  
Kipp, O 6 Ont

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant (North) 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6505.

Kipp, Alfred 51 ON Aug 8, 1849 U B R Farmer  
Kipp, Leah 55 ON Apr 12, 1846 UB

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Township, Princeton Village 14. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20390. Conc 1 lot 21.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, Alfred	61	ON	Aug 1950	Congr	Farmer
Kipp, Leah	64	ON	Apr 1847	Congr	
Kipp, Orvie O	26	ON	Nov 1885	Congr	Farmer
Kipp, Rose	25	ON	Jul 1886	Congr	
Kipp, Evelyn	5	ON	Aug 1906	Congr	
Kipp, Alfred	3	ON	Aug 1908	Congr	
Kipp, Harold	1	ON	Jun 1910	Congr	

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1947 MS 935. Reel\_649. Oxford County. East Zorra. House of Refuge. June 22, 1940. Reg. # 027944.

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.  
Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery N43.16276 W80.53881.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Alfred married **Mary Ann Wood** [27439] [MRIN: 10736], daughter of **Thomas Wood** [56638] and **Christina Calverly** [56639], on Dec 10, 1872 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse in 1985. Mary was born on Oct 6, 1851 in Canada West, died on Oct 21, 1893, aged 42, and was buried in Oct 1893 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher of the United Brethern in Christ Church, Burford. Witnesses were Malon Kipp and Jessie McKay of Burford.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Kipp** [27430] was born on Sep 16, 1873 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Feb 17, 1952, aged 78, and was buried in Feb 1952 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lizzie.

Sources:  
Sentinel Review, March 31, 1892, p. 2, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. Reel\_75. Blenheim Twp. Oxford County. March 22, 1892. Charles W Schultz, 24, Tavistock, United Brethern. Elizabeth Kipp, 18, Burford, United Brethern. Reg. # 009388. Witnesses: Albert and Jane Fredenburg, Princeton, Married by R M Cunningham.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Elizabeth married **Charles William Schultz** [27428] [MRIN: 10729], son of **Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz** [1147] and **Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Rachel) Niemann** [1148], on Mar 22, 1892 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Charles was born on Oct 22, 1867 in Tavistock, East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 18, 1939 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 71, and was buried in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

- M ii. **William Henry Kipp** [54689] was born on Apr 16, 1875 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 1, 1917 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 42, and was buried in Sep 1917 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lived on Highway #2 at Princeton, Ontario (Con 1 lot 14). He was killed in a threshing machine accident. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:  
Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Ontario Archives MF 95; Registration No. 003081.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant, Burford, 1917. Reg # 008214.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Death: Princeton, Ontario, Princeton United/Methodist Church Records.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant (North) 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6505.

Kipp, William	26	ON	Apr 16, 1875	U B	Farmer
Kipp, Annie	25	ON	May 1, 1875	U B	
Kipp, Gordon M	1	ON	Oct 14, 1899	U B	
Kipp, Gertrude M	1	ON	Oct 14, 1899	U B	

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 9. LAC mf # T-20366. Lot 14 Con 1.

Kipp, Arthur?	36	ON	Apr 1875	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Annie	36	ON	May 1875	Meth	
Kipp, Gordon M	11	ON	Oct 1899	Meth	
Kipp, Gertrude	11	ON	Oct 1899	Meth	
Kipp, Milbern	9	ON	Aug 1901	Meth	
Kipp, Hazel	2	ON	Jun 1909	Meth	

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

William married **Annie Bell Reading** [55089] [MRIN: 21063], daughter of **William Reading** [55093] and **Mary Harper** [57516], on Apr 6, 1898 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Annie was born on May 1, 1875 in Ontario, CAN, died on Dec 17, 1959, aged 84, and was buried in Dec 1959 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

- F iii. **Ella Sofrona Kipp** [54617] was born on Dec 25, 1876 in British Columbia, CAN, died on Aug 27, 1958 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 81, and was buried in Aug 1958 in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lepona. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Ontario Archives MF 96; Registration No. 011402.

Tombstone: Cemetery Princeton, Ontario.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Ella married **William Rabb** [54616] [MRIN: 20918], son of **John Rabb** [57501] and **Pauline (Polly) Rabb** [57502], on Nov 16, 1898 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. William was born on Nov 7, 1869 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jun 23, 1953 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 83, and was buried in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

- M iv. **Thomas Frederick Kipp** [54690] was born on Nov 8, 1878 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on May 19, 1956, aged 77, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Lived at Etonia, Ontario. Fred was often referred to as Fred Kipp, East (of Princeton). Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Reel\_37. Brant Co. Nov. 8, 1878. Reg. # 001401.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1928. Oxford Co. April 9, 1903. MS932. Fred United Brethern. Lucinda Ch of Eng. Witnesses: Orvie Kipp & Emma Mercer, Gobles. Reg. # 014716.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 10. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20366. Lot 9 Con 2.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, Fred T     32   ON   Nov. 1879   Meth   Farmer  
 Kipp, Lucinda   31   ON   Dec. 1879   Meth  
 Kipp, Norman S   6   ON   April 1905   Meth  
 Kipp, Stella S   3   ON   June 1908   Meth  
 Kipp, Melvin T 6/12   ON   Dec. 1910   Meth  
 Wanbrennen, R   21   ON   Jan. 1890   Meth   Farmer Labourer

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 11. Burford Twp. P. 9. RG31. Folder 50.

Kipp, Fred Thomas 42   ON   Meth   Farmer Own farm  
 Kipp, Lucinda       42   ON   Meth  
 Kipp, Norman        17   ON   Meth   Farmer  
 Kipp, Stella         13   ON   Meth   Student Public School  
 Kipp, Melvin        10   ON   Meth   Student Public School  
 Kipp, Grace         2   ON   Meth

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Thomas married **Lucinda Mercer** [55871] [MRIN: 21358], daughter of **William Mercer** [56646] and **Elizabeth Griggs** [56647], on Apr 9, 1903 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Lucinda was born in 1879 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in Jan 1960, aged 81, and was buried in 1960.

M     v.   **Orvie Lonzo Kipp** [54687] was born on Nov 9, 1884 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died in 1955, aged 71, and was buried in Drumbo Cem., Drumbo, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: They lived near the former Britton Lumber at Gobles, Ontario.

MARRIED ON THE 21ST OF DEC. ACCORDING TO THE BLENHEIM VITAL RECORDS AT DRUMBO. SOURCE FOR THE BIRTH OF SON HAROLD

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_66. Oxford Co. 1884. Reg. # 026664

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Oxford County. Dec. 20, 1905. Reels\_119. Reg. # 015247. Witnesses: Fred and Emma Hornsby, Woodstock. Groom United Bretheran. Bride C E. Married by T C Farthing. Lic.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Township, Princeton Village 14. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20390. Conc 1 lot 21.

Kipp, Alfred     61   ON   Aug 1950   Congr   Farmer  
 Kipp, Leah       64   ON   Apr 1847   Congr  
 Kipp, Orvie O   26   ON   Nov 1885   Congr   Farmer  
 Kipp, Rose       25   ON   Jul 1886   Congr  
 Kipp, Evelyn     5   ON   Aug 1906   Congr  
 Kipp, Alfred     3   ON   Aug 1908   Congr  
 Kipp, Harold     1   ON   Jun 1910   Congr

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 111. Blenheim Twp. Sub Dist. 6. P. 3. RG 31 Folder 77.

Kipp, Orvie     36   ON   Congr   Farmer Own farm  
 Kipp, Rose     36   ON   Congr  
 Kipp, Evelyn   14   ON   Congr  
 Kipp, Alfred   12   ON   Congr  
 Kipp, Harold   11   ON   Congr  
 Kipp, Mable    8   ON   Congr  
 Kipp, Mary     5   ON   Congr  
 Kipp, Gladys   1   ON   Congr  
 Kipp, Alfred   30   ON   Congr   Lodger

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, Lea 74 ON Congr Lodger  
Thomas, Wm 20 ON Meth Lodger Labourer

Tombstone: Drumbo Cemetery, Drumbo, Ontario.

kipper050. Ancestry.com DNA match. 121 centimorgans shared across 6 DNA segments.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Orvie married **Rose Mercer** [55024] [MRIN: 21035], daughter of **William Mercer** [56646] and **Elizabeth Griggs** [56647], on Dec 20, 1905 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Rose was born on Jul 20, 1885 in Gobles, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

Orvie next married **Isabelle Trimble** [59898] [MRIN: 22777]. Isabelle was born in 1898, died in 1954, aged 56, and was buried in Drumbo Cem., Drumbo, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Alfred next married **Leah Snyder** [54691] [MRIN: 20950], daughter of **Benjamin Snyder** [57496] and **Esther Miller** [57497], on Jan 31, 1894 in Plattsville, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Leah was born on Apr 12, 1846 in Roseville, Oxford Co, Canada West, died on Nov 23, 1930 in Barton Twp., Wentworth Co., ON, CAN, aged 84, and was buried on Nov 26, 1930 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

**69. William Kipp** [54709] was born on Jul 15, 1851 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jan 19, 1852 in Canada West, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West.

LDS Baptism: Infant. Endowment: Uncleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

**70. Mahlon Tailor Kipp** [54710] was born on Aug 16, 1853 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in 1897, aged 44.

General Notes: Malen Taylor. Born near Gobles, Ontario. Lived at Crosswell, Michigan.

Sources:

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 159 Brant South. Div 5 Burford. P. 24. LAC mf # C-13263.

Kipp, Mahlon 26 Ont U Breth Farmer

Kipp, Mary 22 Ont U Breth

Kipp, Marion 1 Ont U Breth

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Mahlon married **Mary McNair** [55016] [MRIN: 21031] about 1879. Mary was born in 1858 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1946, aged 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lucetta Marion Kipp** [55017] was born on Apr 8, 1880 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in 1966 in Carsonville, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 86.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS933\_8. Brant Co., 1880. Reg. # 9015568.

Lucetta married **Fred Roy Marvin** [55877] [MRIN: 21360] on Aug 16, 1899 in Carsonville, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Fred was born on Nov 17, 1872 and died in 1959 in Carsonville, Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 87.

- M ii. **Percy J Kipp** [55018] was born on Apr 24, 1882 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Feb 29, 1940 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., MI, USA, aged 57.

- M iii. **Wallace J Kipp** [55019] was born on Apr 1, 1888 in Michigan, USA and died in 1962, aged 74.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

**71. Cadelia Lavisia Kipp** [54608] was born on Jun 15, 1858 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Mar 13, 1918 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 59, and was buried in Mar 1918 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Louise Cordelia. Cadelin Lovisa. Cordelia Vice. Born near Gobles, Ontario. Lived on the south side of Highway #2 near Gobles, Ontario. United Brethren. Married second to Burgess at the residence of Alfred Kipp, witnesses were C.W. Schultz and Lizzie Schultz, Woodstock. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1891 Canadian Census: Oxford Co. (South), Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 4, p. 4. LAC mf T-6360.

		Born	FB	MB		
Kipp, W. Henry	27	Ont	Ont	Ont	U. Breth	Farmer
Kipp, Ida	19	Ont	Ger	Ger	Meth	
Kipp, Lovica	30	Ont	Meth			sister

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1891. MS 932. Reg # 001536.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1901. MS 932\_108. Reg # 013349. Married by W A Robins. Witnesses: C W Shultz and Lizzie Shultz, Woodstock

Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1918. Registration # 019552.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Cadelia married **William Riddle** [54607] [MRIN: 20915], son of **John Riddle** [57601] and **Elizabeth** [Riddle] [57602], on Dec 1, 1891 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. William was born circa 1865 in England, died on Dec 31, 1899 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 34, and was buried in Jan 1900 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Cordelia Riddle** [54609].

General Notes: Could be Candelia.

Cordelia married **Larsen** [55878] [MRIN: 21361].

M ii. **William James Riddle** [57549] was born in Apr 1891 and died on Jul 18, 1891 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 11891. Registration # 011954.

Cadelia next married **William David Burgess** [57613] [MRIN: 22051], son of **William Burgess** [57687] and **Elizabeth Ann Coats** [57688], on Dec 25, 1901 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. William was born circa 1853 in Drumbo Cem., Drumbo, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 12, 1913 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 60.

**72. William Henry Kipp** [619] was born on Oct 1, 1862 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Jan 27, 1921 in Princeton, Burford Twp., Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 58, and was buried on Jan 30, 1921 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He farmed on his father's land near Creditville, for a number of years. When the farm was sold they moved to Gobles, Ontario to a house across from the store, to the west. In 1903, they bought the Reuben Thorne farm on lot 12 concession 1 of Burford Township, near Princeton, Ontario. After William died, his son Lorne took over farming. William rebuilt the barn and also built the present red brick two story house as an addition to the old frame



# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

house.

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

## Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1928. MS932. Brant Co. Burford. Feb. 26, 1890. Reel\_66 Reg. # 001351. William H Kipp, 27, Burford, Farmer, United Brethern in Christ. Ida Schultz, 17, Blenheim Twp, United Brethern in Christ. Witnesses were John Schultz and Vicie Kipp. Married by George H Backlow Jr. L. Ida's place of birth listed as Blenheim.. Mother's surname given as Ninman.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Burford Twp. Div. No. 4. P. 4. LAC mf T-6360.

Born FB MB

Kipp, W Henry 27 Ont Ont Ont U. Breth Farmer

Kipp, Ida 19 Ont Ger Ger Meth

Kipp, Lovica 30 Ont Ont Ont U. Breth sister

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim Twp. Subdist. c-1. P. 10. LAC mf # T-6505.

Kipp, William H 38 Ont Oct 1 1862 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Ida L 28 Ont Jan 15 1873 Meth

Kipp, Howard L 6 Ont Oct 12 1894 Meth

Kipp, Fred S 2 Ont May 30 1898 Meth

Schultz, Rechall M 66 Ger Dec 15 1837 Meth Immigra 1850

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford Twp. sub-dist. 10. P. 1. LAC mf T-20366.

Lot 12 Con 1.

Kipp, William H 48 ON Oct 1863 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Ida 38 ON Jan 1873 Meth

Kipp, Howard 17 ON Oct 1895 Meth P School

Kipp, Fred 12 ON May 1891 Meth P School

Kipp, Lorne 9 ON Sep. 1902 Meth

Kipp, Roswell 6 ON Nov. 1905 Meth

Death: Sentinel Review, Jan. 28, 1921, p. 1, col. 7. Woodstock, Ontario.

Death: Sentinel Review, Feb. 2, 1921, p. 7, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1938. MS935. Brant County. Burford Twp. Jan. 27, 1921. Reel\_275. Reg. # 008487. Birth date given here as Oct. 4, 1862.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

William married **Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz** [620] [MRIN: 84], daughter of **Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz** [1147] and **Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Rachel) Niemann** [1148], on Feb 26, 1890 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Ida was born on Jan 15, 1873 in Paris, South Dumfries, Brant Co., ON, CAN, was christened on May 1, 1873 in Preston, ON, Can, died on Jul 13, 1959 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 86, and was buried in Jul 1959 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Wilford Clinton Kipp** [55082] was born on Mar 1, 1893 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 18, 1893 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Nov 1893 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_114. Burford Twp. Brant Co. March 1, 1893, MS929. Reel\_114, Reg. # 002611. Lot 1 Con 21 Burford. Gobles R.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Small stone set off from main obilisk. This stone was refurbished about the year 2000?

- M ii. **Howard Leslie Kipp** [55083] was born on Oct 10, 1894 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 4, 1976 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 81, and was buried in Sep 1976 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He was born near Gobles, Ontario. He was baptized at the Princeton United Church on March 5, 1911 along with his brothers. He spent five months in France in 1916 and 1917 as machine gunner with the Sportsman Battalion 180th of Toronto. He met up with his brother Fred either at Seaford in England or somewhere in France, while overseas.

He attended business school in Toronto, returned to Princeton and bought the feedmill from a cousin Walter Kipp in 1924. He was a Justice of the Peace from the 1920's. He was active in community life serving on many committees. He belonged to and was an elder of the Princeton United Church.

Member of the IOOF Lodge Princeton for over 50 years. The Ayr News Thursday May 15, 1975.

#### Sources:

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 67. Burford Twp 11. P. 10. Folder 50.

Kipp, Ida Alena 48 ON Meth Own farm

Kipp, Howard Leslie 24 ON Meth Farmer

Kipp, Fred Stanley 22 ON Meth Medical Student

Kipp, Lorne Burns 19 ON Meth Farmer

Kipp, Charles Roswell 16 ON Meth Student High School

Brantford Expositor, June 19, 1925, p. 11, col. 3. (Brantford, Ontario)

Brantford Expositor, June 7, 1975, p. 16. (Brantford, Ontario) 50th Wedding Ann.

Brantford Expositor, Sept. 9, 1976, p. 22. (Brantford, Ontario)

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Reel\_119. Brant County. Blenheim Twp. Oct. 10, 1894, Reg. # 002676.

Brantford Expositor ( Brantford, Ontario). June 19, 1925. BX, P. 11. Col. 3. Marriage

Brantford Expositor ( Brantford, Ontario). Sept 9, 1976. BX, P. 22. Death

Library and Archives Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, Ref: RG150, Box 5192-59.

WW I Attestation Papers, Canadian Expeditionart Force (CEF): He enlisted in Toronto on January 29, 1916. He was from Gobles, Ont, clerk, height 5 ft 5 1/4 ins, fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, Methodist. Regimental No. 862081.

He went overseas in W.W. I with the Canadian Expeditionary Force after enlisting on January 29, 1916. He embarked from Halifax, Canada on Nov. 13, 1916 on the SS Olympic and arrived in England on Nov. 20, 1916. He was transferred to West Sandling Jan. 6, 1917 and taken on strength. March 25, 1917. He arrived at Camiers, France and on April 29, 1917 joined the 8th M(achine) G(un) Coy, for Duty. On July 9, 1917 he was invalided (Sick dilated heart) and posted to Can. Machine Gun Depot, Seaford, England. He was employed there as a clerk until he returnd to Canada June 3, 1919. He was discharged at the rank of Sgt. at London, Ontrio on July 11, 1919.  
War Service Badge No. 263739 issued.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932, Reel\_725. Princeton, Oxford County. June 17, 1925. Reg. # 016412. Howard Leslie Kipp, 29, Miller, Gobles, Ontario, Unionist. Myrtle Alice Yarrington, 25, Springfield, Ontario, Postal Clerk, Unionist. Witnesses: Fred Kipp, Princeton and Alvin Yarrington, Brantford. Marriee by Edward S Hiscocks, Princeton, UCC.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemtery.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16345 W -80.53884

Howard married **Myrtle Alice Yarrington** [55285] [MRIN: 21145], daughter of **Thurison Cornish (Timothy) Yarrington** [56654] and **Rebecca Ann Malcolm** [56655], on Jun 17, 1925 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Myrtle was born on Oct 28, 1899 in Springfield, South Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 26, 1991 in Kitchener, Waterloo Co., ON, CAN, aged 91, and was buried in Jun 1991 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Princeton United Church, Pirnceton, Ontario by Rev. Charles Wesley Down.

- M iii. **Frederick Stanley Kipp MD** [55084] was born on May 29, 1899 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jul 31, 1962 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, CAN, aged 63, and was buried in Aug 1962 in Beechwood Cemetery, Forest, ON, Can.

General Notes: He was born at Princeton, Ontario. He was baptized at the Prineton United Church on March 5, 1911 along with his brothers. He attended school at Princeton. He served overseas in WW I in Britain and also briefly in France. He met up with his brother Howard in England while overseas, probably at Seaford.

After discharge, he obtained a scholarship and attended the University of Western Ontario in London, Ontario in 1920. He graduated in Medicine in 1925. While attending University he took a sub-lieutenant course with the Canadian Officer's Training Corp., graduating with honours. After graduating, he interned at St. Joseph's Hospital in London, Ontario. He then set up private practice at Granton, Ontario. He was a charter member of Alpha Kappa Medical Fraternity. He was a member of the Granton Masonic Lodge No. 483 A.F. & A.M.

He had a sharp sense of humour. When he visited relatives he would wear a very gaudy tie. On being asked where he found it, he would flip it out and say, "My mother gave it to me and I have to wear it." This always caused a laugh. He also delighted in telling the ladies while they were sitting and visiting, "I know why ladies all have such big fannies."

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_147. Oxford Co. May 29, 1899, Reg. # ??.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 67. Burford Twp 11. P. 10. Folder 50.

Kipp, Ida Alena	48	ON	Meth	Own farm
Kipp, Howard Leslie	24	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Fred Stanley	22	ON	Meth	Medical Student
Kipp, Lorne Burns	19	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Charles Roswell	16	ON	Meth	Student High School

Daily Sentinel Review, July 12, 1928, p. 14, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Forest. Lambton Co. July 10, 1928. Reel\_866 Reg. # 014795. Frederick Stanley Kipp, 29, Oxford County, Doctor UCC. Sarah Carloine Hubbard, 28, Nurse, Forest, Ontario, Anglican. Witnesses: Mitchell Lloyd Beatty, Akron, Ohio and Frances Walker Hubbard, Forest, Ontario. Married by D J Cornish, Port Dover, Ontario. Church of England.

Library and Archives Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, Ref: RG150, Box 5192-56.

WW I Attestation Papers, Canadian Expeditionart Force (CEF):

He was from Princeton, Ont, horse driver, height 5 ft 5 ins, fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, Methodist. Regimental No. 2009217.

On May 27, 1918 he enlisted in the Canadian Engineers Division of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Toronto, Ontario (7th Dft Engineers). He embarked at Montreal on the SS Valacia, on June 27, 1918 and disembarked in England July 15, 1918. Sent to France September 17, 1918. Right knee injured Nov. 1918 while playing football. Invalided sick to CE Depot Seaford Feb. 6, 1919. Proceeded to Canada July 2, 1919. Discharged as a Sapper July 11, 1919 at London, Ontario. War Service Badge Class A 263727. British War Medal and Victory Medal.

Canadian Medical Association Journal, Vol. 87, No. 12, p. 724, 1962.  
Buried Forest, Ontario Cemetery.

Frederick married **Sarah Caroline Hubbard** [55297] [MRIN: 21148], daughter of **John Philip Hubbard MD** [56656] and **Cora Dorothy Walker** [56298], on Jul 10, 1928 in Forest, Bosanquet Twp., Lambton Co., ON, CAN. Sarah was born on Aug 10, 1899 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN, died on Jul 24, 1991 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, CAN, aged 91, and was buried in 1991 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN.

- M iv. **Lorne Bernice Kipp** [132] was born on Sep 3, 1901 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jun 19, 1945 in Princeton, Burford Twp., Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 43, and was buried in Jun 1945 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He was born near Gobles, Ontario. He was baptized at the Princeton Methodist Church on March 5, 1911 with his brothers. He attended school at Princeton, Ontario until age 14. At age six he fell and injured his head, and suffered from mild seizures thereafter. He farmed on his father's farm after William Henry died in 1921. He farmed on lot 12 concession 1 of Burford Township near Princeton until his death in 1945. He belonged to and was an elder in the Princeton United Church. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Brantford Expositor, Sept. 5, 1933, p.8, col. 2. (Brantford, Ontario) Marriage  
Brantford Expositor, Sept. 21, 1933, p.6, col. 6. (Brantford, Ontario) Marriage

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Reel\_155. Oxford Co. Sept. 3, 1901, Reg. # 030041. Blenheim Twp. lot 19 conc 1.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. London, Middlesex County. Sept. 16, 1933. MS932. Reel\_ ? Reg. # 013987. Lorne (Lorne) Bernice Kipp, 32, Blenheim twp, Farmer, UCC. Margaret Phyllis Link, 26, Province of Saskatchewan, UCC. Witnesses: Myrtle and Howard L Kipp, Princeton, Ontario. Married by Rev. H Williams, 4 McDonald Ave., London. United Church of Canada.

1911 Canadian Census: Brant, Ontario, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 56, sub-dist. 10, p. 1.  
LAC mf T-20,366.

William H. Kipp	48	Oct 1863
Ida	38	Jan 1873
Howard	17	Oct 1895
Fred	12	May 1891
Lorne	9	Sep. 1902
Roswell	6	Nov. 1905

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 67. Burford Twp 11. P. 10. Folder 50.

Kipp, Ida Alena	48	ON	Meth	Own farm
Kipp, Howard Leslie	24	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Fred Stanley	22	ON	Meth	Medical Student
Kipp, Lorne Burns	19	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Charles Roswell	16	ON	Meth	Student High School

Death: Princeton, Ontario. Princeton United/Methodist Church Records.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16345 W -80.53884

## **Soldiers of the Soil (The Ottawa Genealogist, Vol. 48, No.1. P. 24. January-March 2015)**

*Edward Kipp*

By 1917, farm labour shortages led Canadian authorities to ask older children and adolescents to help. The Soldiers of the Soil initiative was run by the Canadian Food Board and it encouraged adolescent boys to volunteer for farm service. In exchange for their farm labour, for at least three months or more, they received a Soldiers of the Soil badge acknowledging their service.

I have had one of these badges in my possession for a number of years and wondered what it was for and who it was given too. The badge came from my Grandmother Kipp's estate.

After reading what I could find out about this program, I have decided that it must have been given to my father Lorne B. Kipp. By 1917, he was 16 years old and at an age where he could have signed up for the military. His two brothers had joined the military already, Howard in 1914 (age 20) and Fred in 1917 (age 18). Lorne was active in assisting his father with the farm and would later look after the farm after his father William Henry Kipp died in 1921.

### **Sources:**

Canadian War Museum. [www.warmuseum.ca/firstworldwar/history/life-at-home-during-the-war/the-war-economy/farming-and-food/](http://www.warmuseum.ca/firstworldwar/history/life-at-home-during-the-war/the-war-economy/farming-and-food/) Website accessed December 17, 2014.

Chilliwack Museum. [www.chilliwackmuseum.ca/research-a-more/history-a-heritage/31-youth-a-agriculture/51-soldiers-of-the-soil](http://www.chilliwackmuseum.ca/research-a-more/history-a-heritage/31-youth-a-agriculture/51-soldiers-of-the-soil) Website accessed December 17, 2014.

Manitoba Historical Society. [www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/mb\\_history/17/soldierofthesoil.shtml](http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/mb_history/17/soldierofthesoil.shtml) Website accessed December 17, 2014.

Lorne married **Phyllis Margaret Link** [126] [MRIN: 79], daughter of **Horace Lorenzo Link** [116] and **Margaret Evelyn Allen** [124], on Sep 16, 1933 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, CAN. Phyllis was born on Nov 19, 1906 in Carievale, SK, Can, died on Jan 6, 2000 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, CAN, aged 93, and was buried on Jan 10, 2000 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Harold Williams.

- M v. **Charles Roswell Kipp** [1648] was born on Nov 9, 1904 in Princeton, Burford Twp., Brant Co., ON, CAN, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 13, 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 26, and was buried on Jan 14, 1931 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: He was a bookkeeper for Vernors at Detroit, Michigan. He died suddenly of an embolism after an appendectomy.

### Sources

Daily Sentinel Review, July 3, 1930, p. 15, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario. Marriage.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Reel\_172. Brant Co., Burford Twp. Nov. 9, 1904, Reg. # 014201.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Oxford Co., 1904, MS933\_40, Reg. # 902006.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 67. Burford Twp 11. P. 10. Folder 50.

Kipp, Ida Alena	48	ON	Meth	Own farm
Kipp, Howard Leslie	24	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Fred Stanley	22	ON	Meth	Medical Student
Kipp, Lorne Burns	19	ON	Meth	Farmer

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, Charles Roswell 16 ON Meth Student High School

Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Brant County. Burford Twp. June 28, 1930. Reel\_916. Reg. # 008669. Charles Roswell Kipp, 25, Princeton, Ontario, salesman. Alma Isabelle Lawrence, 24, Burford Twp. Public School Teacher. Witnesses: Bertrand McDonald, Detroit and M E ?, Princeton. Married by W M Prudham, Amherstburg, Ontario, United Church of Canada.

Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records. Charles Roswell Kipp, 2257 Hurlbut Ave., Detroit. Cashier. Soft Drink mfg. Jan. 13, 1931. Detroit. Michigan. Informant Dr. J P Hubbard. Acute appendicitis, pulmonary embolism. State no. 139625. Register No. 466.

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.  
Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16345 W -80.53884

Charles married **Alma Isabella Lawrence** [610] [MRIN: 241], daughter of **Albert Edward Lawrence** [609] and **Isabella Eva Carr Stephenson** [608], on Jun 28, 1930 in Burford Twp., Brant Co., ON, CAN. Alma was born on Aug 15, 1905 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Jan 18, 1999 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, CAN, aged 93, and was buried in Princeton Cem., Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

**73. George Kipp** [56959] was born on Dec 23, 1880 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 4, 1881, and was buried in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:  
Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

**74. Mary Jane Kipp** [54754] was born on Apr 18, 1835 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in 1911 in Bothwell, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 76.

General Notes: Sources:  
North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 45. Dawn D-8. P. 4. LAC mf # T-6459.  
Gaw, Mary J 65 ON Apr 18, 1835 Can Meth widowed

Archives of Ontario, Toronto Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages. District Marriage Registers. Blenheim Twp. Oxford Co. April 24, 1855. Witnesses were Alex Gow and Hamilton Kipp. Married by Rev. Geo. Murray, minister of the United Presbyterian Church of Canada.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Dawn Twp. Lambton Co. 1911. Registration # 016939.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Mary married **George Gow** [55919] [MRIN: 21366], son of **George Gow** [58327] and **Martha Bowman** [58328], on Apr 24, 1855 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West. George was born on Jun 3, 1827 in Scotland and died on Jul 9, 1894 in Bothwell, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Alexander Gow** [58331] was born in 1856 in Ontario, CAN.

Alexander married **Maria Catherine Quick** [64622] [MRIN: 25543] circa 1883. Maria was born in 1861 and died in 1925, aged 64.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- M ii. **William A Gow** [58332] was born in 1857 in Ontario, CAN.  
F iii. **Martha Jane Gow** [58333] was born in 1859 in Ontario, CAN.  
F iv. **Eliza Alice Gow** [58334] was born on Aug 1, 1860 in Burford Twp., Brant Co., Canada West and died on Apr 22, 1943, aged 82.

Eliza married **James Pierce** [64623] [MRIN: 25547] on Sep 10, 1899 in Kingsville, Essex Co., ON, Can. James was born on Sep 10, 1858 in Marlborough, Carleton Co., Canada West and died on Jun 4, 1931 in Essex Co., ON, Can, aged 72.

- M v. **James Henry Gow** [58335] was born in 1863 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Apr 16, 1950 in Leamington, Essex Co., ON, Can, aged 87.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_60. Lambton Co. 1888. Reg. No. 006106. Witnesses: Edward Hartwick and Nellie Tyler, Dawn. Groom: Methodist. Bride: Presbyterian. License. Married by Rev. J. Becket.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 47. Dawn. P. 1. LAC mf T-6325.

Gow, James 26 Ont Meth Farmer

Gow, Bessie 23 Ont Meth

Gow, Beatrice 1 Ont Meth

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Essex South 60. Mersea K-2. P. 1. LAC mf T-6467.

Gow, James H 38 Ont Sep. 1, 1862 Meth Farmer

Gow, Bessie 39 Ont Feb. 2, 1869 Meth

Gow, Beatrice P 11 Ont Aug. 26, 1889 Meth

Gow, George E 7 Ont June 18, 1893 Meth

Gow, Bessie G 4 Ont Jan. 14, 1897 Meth

Matheson, Wm 71 Ont Aug. 25, 1829 Presby Domestic

Wrightman, John 53 Ont May 20, 1848 Bapt Domestic

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_133. Essex Co. 1908. Reg. No. 007017. Both widowers. Witnesses: Isabel Cox and Vanehic L Hamilton, Leamington. Presbyterian. License. Married by J. A. Hamilton.

James married **Bessie Hartwick** [59095] [MRIN: 22496], daughter of **Isaac Hartwick** [59096] and **Caroline Eberley** [59097], on Nov 6, 1888 in Lambton Co., ON, CAN. Bessie was born in 1865 in Zone Twp, Kent Co., Upper Canada and died in 1906, aged 41.

James next married **Annabella Anderson** [59098] [MRIN: 22498], daughter of **William Anderson** [59099] and **Ann James** [59100], on Mar 25, 1908 in Leamington, Essex Co., ON, Can. Annabella was born in 1863 in Howick Twp, Huron Co., Canada West.

- F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Gow** [58336] was born in 1865 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_53.

Kent Co. 1886. Reg. No. 005196. Witnesses: James Gow, Dawn and Agnes Becket, Thamesville.

Methodist. License. Married by Rev. J. Becket.

Mary married **Samuel Tyler** [59104] [MRIN: 22500], son of **Henry Tyler** [59105] and **Ann Hart** [59106], on Feb 9, 1886 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON, CAN. Samuel was born in 1864 in Euphemia Twp, Lambton Co., Canada West.

- M vii. **Daniel Randall Gow** [58337] was born on Aug 30, 1867 in Ontario, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Essex South 60. Pelee Island L-1. P. 6. LAC mf T-6467.

Gow, Daniel 33 Ont Aug. 30, 1867 Meth Farmer

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Gow, Mary E 29 Ont July 12 1872 Meth  
Gow, Loyd 7 Ont Sept. 10, 1893 Meth  
Gow, Clair 3 Ont Jan. 1, 1898 (s) Meth

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Essex South 68. Pelee 58. P. 10. LAC mf T-20372.

Gow, Daniel 43 Ont Aug. 1867  
Gow, Eliza 39 Ont Feb. 1872  
Gow, Loyed W 17 Ont Sept 1893  
Gow, F Claire 13 Ont Jan 1898  
Gow, George D 9 Ont Jan 1902  
Gow, Nona E 5/12 Ont Jan 1911

Daniel married **Mary E** [Gow] [59090] [MRIN: 22495] about 1892. Mary was born on Jul 12, 1872 in Ontario, CAN.

**75. James Kipp** [54755] was born in Feb 1835 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Apr 25, 1923, aged 88.

General Notes: He traveled to the California gold fields as a young man. He went by ship to Panama and on arriving there had to spend about two weeks waiting for a ship to California. He often told stories of how hot it was there and how a man could get a tan even under the palm tree with his shirt on. He stayed at a hotel and at meal times the men were required to wear a jacket. It was so hot that generally they pulled out their shirt tails and let them hang out so that it looked as if they were wearing a jacket.

When he arrived in California he joined up with another fellow and bought some mules. They used them to pack supplies into the gold fields where they made a handsome profit on sales. From here James went to the gold fields in British Columbia with his cousins Isaac and Henry Kipp.

He ended up in the Chilliwack Valley with cousins Jonathan Rece and Isaac and Henry Kipp. He bought land there in 1862 but sold in 1865 and returned home to Creditville, Ontario. Here he carried on a business as a carriage and wagon maker. James is said to have named Creditville because he always claimed he could never collect cash for his work. Baptist.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, May 12, 1923, p. 10, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

Ontario Marriage Index, 1857 to 1924: FH Library, MF 1030062. Oxford Co. June 14, 1866.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. MS 248, reels 5-18. Family History Library. Salt Lake City, Utah mf 1030062. Oxford County. June 14, 1866. Kipp James, Anderson Maria,

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Farmer
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	Servant

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 1 Oxford East. P. 35/36. LAC mf C-13267.



## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Kipp, James 45 Ont Bapt Wagon Maker  
 Kipp, Maria 35 Ont Bapt  
 Kipp, Ida M 9 Ont Bapt  
 Kipp, Naomia 7 Ont Bapt  
 Kipp, James E 5 Ont Bapt  
 Kipp, George W 2 Ont Bapt  
 Gardiner, William 30 Scotland Bapt Wagonmaker

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Dist. No. , Div. No. 1, p. 15. LAC mf T-6361.

	Born	FB	MB		
Kipp, James	54	Ont	US	US	Baptist Carpenter & Farmer
Kipp, Maria	46	Ont	US	US	
Kipp, Ida	21	Ont			
Kipp, Neoma	19	Ont			
Kipp, Emerson	16	Ont			
Kipp, Watson	13	Ont			
Nelms, Rachel	48	Ont	US	US	Meth.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Eastwood 17. Oxford East. P. 6. LAC mf # T-20390.

Kipp, James 76 ON Feb 1835 Bapt Mechanic  
 Kipp, Maria 66 ON Mar 1845 Bapt

1917 US Border Crossing from Canada to US

James Kipp age 82. Born abt 1835 Canada. Arrival Date: Feb. 1917 at Port Huron, Michigan. Destination: Croswell.

1920 US Border Crossings from Canada to US

James Kipp age 86. Born abt 1834, Woodstock, Ont. Arrival date: Nov. 24, 1920 at Buffalo, NY. Departure contact: cousin Thomas Kipp. Arrival contact: son Emerson.

1922 US Broder Crossings from Canada to the US

James Kipp age 86. Born abt 1836, Gobles, Canada. Arrival date: Aug. 27, 1922 at Niagara Falls, New York. Arrival contact: daughter Naomi Kipp, Blasdell, NY. He was going to live with his daughter and family.

1922 US Border Crossing from Canada to US.

James Kipp age 86. Born abt 1836 Canada. Arrival date: Sep. 1922 at Niagara Falls, NY.  
Destination: Blasdell, NY

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

James married **Maria Anderson** [54969] [MRIN: 21016], daughter of **Anderson** [56956], on Jun 14, 1866 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. He was sealed to his spouse in 1985. Maria was born in Mar 1845 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Millie Florence Kipp** [54970] was born on May 9, 1869 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, died on Aug 12, 1869 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, and was buried in Aug 1869 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

- F ii. **Ida May Kipp** [54971] was born on Jul 5, 1870 in Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 16, 1911 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 40, and was buried in Jun 1911 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Baptisit. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Oxford Co. 1890. Reg. # 009399. Witnesses: Naomi Kipp, Oxford Township and George Kipp, Eastwood. Groom: Methodist. Bride: Baptist. License. Married by R.M. Cunningham.

Sentinel Review, June 17, 1911, p. 1, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938*. Oxford County. 1911. MS 935, reel 167. Reg. # 023861.

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery N43.16328 W80.53885.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Ida married **George Macdonald** [55920] [MRIN: 21367], son of **William McDonald** [59841] and **Priscilla A Nelles** [59842], on Sep 17, 1890 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can. George was born on Sep 9, 1868 in Washington, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died about Jul 23, 1962 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged about 93, and was buried in 1962 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

- F iii. **Naomi Eleanor (Nona) Kipp** [54840] was born on Oct 20, 1872 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Mar 28, 1954 in Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 81.

General Notes: Baptist.

Sources:

1930 Census of the United States. Illinois. Cook. Chicago. P. 20A. Roll 431. Image 947.

Keeler, Paul	24	NY	Machinist Stin RR
Keeler, Vera	30	NY	
Keeler, Dale	2 9/12	Illinois	
Kipp, Naomi	58	Canada	

1940 Census of the United States. Illinois. Cook. Chicago. P. 11A. Roll T627\_942. Enumeration Dist. 103-682.

Kipp, Ford	40	NY	Salesman Automobiles
Kipp, Mildred	39	NY	
Kipp, Wayne	16	NY	
Kipp, George	10	IL	
Kipp, Naomi	68	Can	Mother-in-law

Cook County Illinois Death Index 1908-1988.

Naomi E Kipp, Cook County, Illinois, March 28, 1954.

Naomi married **George Elliot Kipp** [54839] [MRIN: 20993], son of **Reuben Kipp** [54981] and **Eliza Jane Nelmes** [55045], on May 29, 1895 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can. He was sealed to his spouse Cleared. George was born on Nov 10, 1870 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 27, 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 55, and was buried on Sep 30, 1926 in Cedar Park Cem., Chicago, IL, USA. LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

- M iv. **James Emerson Kipp** [58183] was born in 1876 in Ontario, CAN.
- M v. **George Watson Kipp** [58184] was born on Apr 20, 1879 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Jan 5, 1906 in Duenweg, Jasper, MO, USA, aged 26.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-*

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

1909. MS 929\_39. Oxford Co. 1878. Reg. No. 022894.

George married **Orrel Woods** [59819] [MRIN: 22755], daughter of **Marvel Low Woods** [59821] and **Mary T Lynn** [59822], on Dec 25, 1904. Orrel was born on Feb 24, 1883 in Missouri, USA and died in 1932, aged 49.

**76. Barbara Kipp** [54245] was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Nov 2, 1877 in Beverley Twp, Wentworth Co., ON, CAN, aged 38.

General Notes: Lived at Beverley in Wentworth County, Ontario.

LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Barbara married **James Denholm** [54244] [MRIN: 20829], son of **John Denholm** [54249] and **Agnes Currie** [54250], on Oct 19, 1858 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN. She was sealed to her spouse in 1985. James was born in 1833 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland and died circa 1867 in Beverley Twp, Wentworth Co., ON, CAN, aged about 34. LDS Baptism: 1979. Endowment: 1979. Sealed to Parents: 1979.

Marriage Notes: Baptist. Witnesses to marriage were James Kipp of Burford and William Urmly of Burford.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Eliza J Denholm** [54246] was born on Dec 11, 1860 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Mar 18, 1943 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 82.

General Notes: Lisa Denholm, after living with Daniel E. Sturgis since childhood and after the deaths of both her father and mother, moved to British Columbia to join up with other family members there.

Sources:

1921 Census of Canada. British Columbia. Fraser Valley 16. Chilliwack 13. P. 3. Folder 14.

Kipp, Mary Ann 81 ON Meth Farmer Own farm

Nelems, Roy 37 BC Lodger Meth Manager Lumber yard

Denholme, Eliza 60 M Help Meth Domestic servant

British Columbia Death index.

Eliza Denholm. B abt 1861. D March 18, 1943. Chilliwack, British Columbia. Reg. # 1943-09-620676.

BCA # B13178. GSU # 1953638.

- M ii. **John Levi Denholm** [54247] was born on Dec 23, 1863 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Jan 12, 1930 in Victoria, BC, Can, aged 66.

General Notes: Sources:

1871 Census of anada. Ontario. Wentworth North 23. Flamborough West 03 b. P. 1. LAC # C-9925.

Denholm, George 63 Scot Presbyt Farmer

Denholm, George 10 ON

Denholm, William 18 ON

Denholm, Mary 15 ON

Denholm, John 8 ON

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth North 148. Flamborough West C 2. P. 34. LAC # C-133256.

Denholm, George 70 Scot Presbyt Farmer

Denholm, George 19 ON

Denholm, John 17 ON

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928*. Oxford County. 1887. MS932, Reel\_58. Reg. # 009219. Witnesses: Eliza Denholm, D E Sturgis both of Springfield. United Bethern. Baptist. License. Married by D M German.

1891 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. New Westminster. P. 27. LAC # T-6290.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Denholm, John 29 ON United Breth Farm Labourer  
Denholm, Annie M 24 ON Baptist  
Denholm, Birdie E 1 ON Baptist

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-7. P. 4. LAC # T-6428.

Denholm, John 38 ON Dec. 23, 1863 Baptist Trader  
Denholm, Anna 32 ON June 2, 1869  
Denholm, A Birdie 11 ON Aug. 13, 1890  
Denholm, B Laura 9 BC Oct. 17, 1893  
Denholm, G James 4 BC Feb. 8, 1896

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack Municipality and Town 33. P. 18. LAC # T-20336.

Denholm, John L 48 ON Dec. 1862 Baptist Trackkeeper Farm  
Denholm, Anna Maia 43 ON June 1867  
Denholm, Birdie Alice 21 ON Aug. 1889  
Denholm, Laura Belle 19 BC Oct. 1891  
Denholm, J Gordon 14 BC Feb. 1897  
Mosse, Florence B 22 NS Dec. 1888 Baptist Teacher  
Mitchell, Theodore 21 ON Jan. 1889 Baptist Laborer  
Sing, Ah 40 China 1870 Laborer

British Columbia Death Index.

John Levi Denholm. B abt 1862. D Jan. 12, 1930, Victoria, British Columbia. Reg. # 1930-09-434264. BCA # B131138. GSU # 1952650.

John married **Anna Maria Clark** [59823] [MRIN: 22757], daughter of **John Clark** [59824] and **Anne** [Clark] [59831], on Nov 2, 1887 in Springfield, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Anna was born on Jun 2, 1869 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 15, 1954 in Chilliwack, BC, CAN, aged 84.

Barbara next married **Daniel Edward Sturgis** [54248] [MRIN: 20830], son of **Daniel B Sturgis** [57428] and **Charlotte Sophia Parnall** [57429], on Dec 22, 1868 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Daniel was born on Sep 13, 1845 in St. Catharines, Welland Co., ON, CAN, died on May 8, 1933 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 87, and was buried on May 11, 1933 in Ingersoll Rural Cem., Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George Henry Sturgis** [59107] was born on Nov 27, 1870 in Blenheim, ON, Can, died on Aug 18, 1918 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 47, and was buried in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-7. P. 1. LAC mf T-6428.

Campbell, Richard 44 Ont Jan. 3, 1857 Presby Farmer  
Sturges, George 31 Ont Nov. 27, 1870 Bapt Guest

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_246. Oxford. 1918. Reg. # 030378.

George married **Annie Kelly** [59158] [MRIN: 22527].

- F ii. **Charlotte May Sturgis** [57435] was born on May 10, 1871 in Wentworth Co., ON, CAN.

Charlotte married **Thomas William McQueen** [57446] [MRIN: 22032], son of **Robert McQueen** [58542] and **Jane Mitchel** [58541], on Apr 13, 1898 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Thomas was born on Mar 23, 1870 in Middleton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, CAN.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

- M iii. **James Theodore Sturgis** [57430] was born on Oct 22, 1872 in Beverley, Wentworth Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 12, 1951 in Exeter, ON, Can, aged 78.

General Notes: Kept a small grocery store in London, Ontario. Worked at McCormack's biscuit company.

Sources:

In Pursuit of Daniel E. Sturgis, by Jim Sturgis, UK

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1909*. MS 929\_12. Wentworth. 1872. Reg. No. 025740.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_105. Oxford. 1901. Reg. No. 013345. Witnesses: George B. Misner, Tillsonburg and Winnie Heard, St. Thomas. Groom: Baptist. Bride: Methodist. License. Married by Rev. W.J. Brandon. Springford.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Norwich South D-5. P. 5. LAC mf T-6489  
Sturges, James T 27 Ont Oct. 22 1873 Bapt Farm labourer  
Sturges, Ida M 25 Ont Jan. 1 1875 Meth

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Dereham 2 Twp. P. 6 & 7. LAC mf T-20390.  
Sturgiss, James T 36 Ont Oct. 1874 Bapt Farmer  
Sturgiss, Ida M 34 Ont Nov. 1876 Meth  
Sturgiss, Harold 7 Ont Aug 1903 Bapt  
Kay, ALEXander 33 Scot Dec 1877 Presby Farm laborer

James married **Ida May Misner** [57442] [MRIN: 22029], daughter of **Wm Misner** [58543] and **Ellen Armstrong** [58544], on Mar 6, 1901 in South Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Ida was born in 1870 in Middleton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, CAN and died on Mar 12, 1939 in Springfield, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 69.

- M iv. **Walter Sturgis** [59108] was born on Aug 8, 1874 and died on Feb 17, 1875.

- F v. **Ada Levinia Sturgis** [57436] was born on Nov 26, 1876 in Bartonville, Beverley Twp., Wentworth Co. ON, Can and died in 1958, aged 82.

Ada married **Aylmer F Johnston** [57445] [MRIN: 22031], son of **W A Johnston** [58547] and **Mary Fletcher** [58548], on Oct 10, 1901 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. Aylmer was born in 1874 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, CAN and died in 1941, aged 67.

**77. Daniel Kipp** [54756] was born on Apr 18, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died in 1883, aged 41, and was buried in 1883 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South). Div B-5 Burford Twp. P. 24. LAC mf C-13263.

Daniel Kipp	34	Ont.	U.Breth.	German	Farmer
Henrietta	30	Ont.	U.Breth.	English	
Agnes	9	Ont.	U.Breth.	German	
Armencia	7	Ont.	U.Breth.		
Henry	5	Ont.	U.Breth.		
Nettie	8/12	Sep	ON		

Elizabeth Kipp	63	Ont.	U.Breth.		
Sarah	19	Ont.	U.Breth.		

Mahlon Kipp	26	Ont.	U.Breth.		
-------------	----	------	----------	--	--

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Mary            22   Ont.   U.Breth.  
Marion         1   Ont.   U.Breth.

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Daniel Kipp, Burford, #954, 1884.

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery. N43.16272 W80.53932.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Daniel married **Henrietta E Lewis** [54761] [MRIN: 20968]. Henrietta was born in 1851 in Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F     i. **Agnes Kipp** [54764] was born in 1872 in Ontario, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Oxford East. P. 25. LAC mf T-6351.  
Peers, Arthur 45   Ont   Meth   Farmer  
Peers, Eunice 47   Ont   Meth  
Kipp, Aggie 19   Ont   Meth   Domestic  
Kipp, Minnie 17   Ont   Meth   Domestic  
Peers Roy 6   Ont   Meth   Farm Labor  
Kipp, George 15   Ont   Meth   Farm Labor

Agnes married **Hiram Samuel Hayward** [55929] [MRIN: 21368], son of **Hiram Hayward** [59165] and **Martha Druce** [59166], before 1930. Hiram was born in Aug 1853 in Canada.

- F     ii. **Minnie Kipp** [54765] was born in 1874 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Armenia. She trained as a nurse in Detroit, Michigan. Methodist. Buried Baptist Cemetery, Woodstock, Ontario.

Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Oxford East. P. 25. LAC mf T-6351.  
Peers, Arthur 45   Ont   Meth   Farmer  
Peers, Eunice 47   Ont   Meth  
Kipp, Aggie 19   Ont   Meth   Domestic  
Kipp, Minnie 17   Ont   Meth   Domestic  
Peers Roy 6   Ont   Meth   Farm Labor  
Kipp, George 15   Ont   Meth   Farm Labor

Sentinel Review, Oct. 18, 1909, p. 1, col 7. Woodstock, Ontario. Marriage

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_142. Oxford Co., 1909. Reg. # 016282. Witnesses: Jessie Patrick and Mary Anne C Innes, Woodstock. License. Married by A E Russ, Woodstock.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Minnie married **George H Jaques** [55930] [MRIN: 21369], son of **John Jaques** [54948] and **Margaret Smith** [54949], on Oct 12, 1909 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN. George was born in 1874 and died on May 15, 1926, aged 52.

Minnie next married **Harry Essery** [55931] [MRIN: 21370].

- M     iii. **Henry Kipp** [58179] was born in 1876 in Ontario, CAN.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

F iv. **Nettie Kipp** [58180] was born in Sep 1880 in Ontario, CAN.

M v. **Frank A Kipp** [54763] was born in 1883 in Canada.

General Notes: Lived at Crosswell, Michigan.

Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 15B. Enumeration District 158. Roll T624\_675.

Kipp, Frank 27 Canada Farmer Imigr 1890

Kipp, Mary 27 Michigan

Kipp, Elma 1 7/12 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Crosswell. P. 8A. Roll T625\_796. Enumeration Dist. 141.

Kipp, Frank 36 Canada Carpenter house Imigr 1896

Kipp, Mary 36 Michigan

Kipp, Alma 11 Michigan

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 3A. Roll 1028. Enumeraiton Dist 40.

Kipp, Frank 47 Canada Farmer Imigr 1893

Kipp, Lavina 45 Michigan

Lenaway, Nelson 17 Michigan Stepson

Lenaway, Edward 14 Michigan Stepson

Lenaway, Marion 11 Michigan Stepdaughter

Frank married **Mary** [Kipp] [58696] [MRIN: 22366]. Mary was born in 1883 in Michigan, USA.

Frank next married **Lavina Lenaway** [58698] [MRIN: 22367]. Lavina was born in 1885 in Michigan, USA.

M vi. **George Kipp** [54762].

General Notes: Lived at Keniston, Saskatchewan.

**78. Ruthlem (Ervie) Kipp** [54757] was born on Nov 5, 1844 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on May 30, 1911 in Houghton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, Can, aged 66.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Brant Co., May 24, 1864. FHL MF 1030055.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_167. Norfolk Co. 1911. Reg. No. 021871.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Ruthlem married **Frederick Augustus Mitchell** [55932] [MRIN: 21371], son of **Richard Mitchell** [55933] and **Martha** [Mitchell] [55934], on May 24, 1864 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, CAN. Frederick was born in 1841 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, died on Jan 26, 1915 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 74, and was buried in Cultus, ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by W.P. Morrison, Wesleyan Methodist Church. Witness was Daniel Kipp.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Edgar O Mitchell** [58315] was born on Jan 4, 1865 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West, died on Mar 30, 1930 in Toronto, York Co., ON, CAN, aged 65, and was buried on Apr 15, 1930 in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, ON, Can.

General Notes: Carpenter contractor.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

## Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_61. Middlesex Co. 1888. Reg. No. 007746. Witnesses: Eli Swale and Carrie Willsie, Belmont. Methodist. License. Married by: E. E. Scott.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Woodstock 38. P. 10. LAC mf T-20390. 686 Peel St.

Mitchell, Edgar Ont Jan. 1865 Meth labourer

Mitchell, Elsie Ont Apr. 1861 Meth

Mitchell, Enda Ont Mar. 1893 Meth

Mitchell, Loyd Ont July 1898 Meth

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_380. York Co. 1930. Reg. No. 002745.

Edgar married **Ellsie Willsie** [59171] [MRIN: 22538], daughter of **Merrit Willsie** [59172] and **Ann** [Willsie] [59173], on Dec 19, 1888 in Belmont, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Ellsie was born on Apr 15, 1861 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on May 20, 1921 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 60, and was buried on May 23, 1921.

F ii. **Eliza Mitchell** [58316] was born in 1866 in Ontario, CAN.

F iii. **Lotte Mitchell** [57437] was born in 1867 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in Jul 1949, aged 82.

Lotte married **Daniel Edward Sturgis** [54248] [MRIN: 22027], son of **Daniel B Sturgis** [57428] and **Charlotte Sophia Parnall** [57429], on Jul 27, 1904 in Houghton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, Can. Daniel was born on Sep 13, 1845 in St. Catharines, Welland Co., ON, CAN, died on May 8, 1933 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 87, and was buried on May 11, 1933 in Ingersoll Rural Cem., Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

F iv. **Martha M Mitchell** [57439] was born in 1867 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died in Jul 1949, aged 82.

Martha married **Daniel Edward Sturgis** [54248] [MRIN: 22028], son of **Daniel B Sturgis** [57428] and **Charlotte Sophia Parnall** [57429], on Jul 27, 1904 in Houghton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, Can. Daniel was born on Sep 13, 1845 in St. Catharines, Welland Co., ON, CAN, died on May 8, 1933 in Oxford Co., ON, CAN, aged 87, and was buried on May 11, 1933 in Ingersoll Rural Cem., Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

M v. **Arthur Mitchell** [58318] was born in 1869 in Ontario, CAN.

## General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_82. Norfolk Co. 1894. Reg. No. 008305. Witnesses: Edward Faud, Brantford and Martha Mitchell, Houghton. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. C Cookman.

Arthur married **Florance Collver** [59229] [MRIN: 22544], daughter of **William B Collver** [59230] and **Samanthia** [Collver] [59231], on Jan 24, 1894 in Woodhouse, Norfolk Co., ON, Can. Florance was born in 1864 in Ontario, CAN.

M vi. **Lyman Spencer Mitchell** [58319] was born in Sep 1870 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN.

## General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_90. Reg. Norfolk Co. 1896. No. 008919. Witnesses : Maggie Parker, Wm Eden Malton, Gypsum Mines. Methodist. License. Married by Reuben Calvert.

1911 Census of Canada. Norfolk 100. Walsingham South 31. S Walsingham. P. 3. LAC mf T-20387.

Mitchell, Lyman 46 Ont Sept. 1876 Meth Farmer

Mitchell, Sarah 37 Ont Oct. 1873 Meth

Mitchell, Leo 14 Ont Feb. 1897 Meth



## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Mitchell, Kerr 10 Ont Feb. 1901 Meth  
Mitchell, Charley 4 Ont July 1906 Meth

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Norfolk.Sub Dist.11. Houghton Twp. P. 7 (B) RG 31. Folder  
Mitchell, Lyman S 50 Scotland Methodist Farmer  
Mitchell, Sarah 47 ON  
Mitchell, Leo Gordon 24  
Mitchell, Oswald Kerr 20  
Mitchell, Charlie Cecil 13  
Mitchell, Annie May 5

Lyman married **Sarah H Overbaugh** [59176] [MRIN: 22540], daughter of **Joel Overbaugh** [59177] and **Martha Myra Woodward** [59178], on Mar 6, 1896 in South Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON, Can. Sarah was born on Oct 13, 1873 in South Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON, Can and died in 1944, aged 71.

F vii. **Amy C Mitchell** [58320] was born in 1879 in Ontario, CAN.

**79. George Henry Kipp** [54758] was born on Jul 9, 1850 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN, died on Sep 2, 1852, aged 2, and was buried in Sep 1852 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Tombstone Princeton Ontario Cemetery N43.16267 W80.53930.

LDS Baptism: Infant. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

**80. Rosiltha Kipp** [54759] was born on Nov 25, 1855 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died on Jun 30, 1923 in Kent Co., ON, Can, aged 67.

General Notes: Rosetta. Roselpha. Roziltha. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932\_10. Brant Co. 1873.

Reg. # 004741. Witnesses: S P Sturgis, Dresden and Lucretia Lewis, East Oxford. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. Hosea Locke.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

Rosiltha married **George Thomas Sturgis** [55935] [MRIN: 21373], son of **Daniel B Sturgis** [57428] and **Charlotte Sophia Parnall** [57429], on Nov 25, 1873 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. George was born on Aug 3, 1848 in Beverley, Wentworth Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 9, 1925 in Kent Co., ON, Can, aged 77, and was buried on Dec 19, 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Edward Sturgis** [58321] was born on Aug 22, 1874 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died after 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932\_148. Reg. No. 013007. Witnesses: Laura J Gaden and Annie M Daniel, Chatham. Groom: Methodist. Bride: Presbyterian. License. Married by Geo. Daniel, Chatham, Ontario.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Kent East 84. Wallaceburg 47. Back St. P. 26. LAC mf # T-20  
Sturges, Edward 35 ON Aug. 1876 Bapt Labourer  
Sturges, Annee 23 ON May 1888

Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists 1905-1957.

Edward Sturgis. April 20, 1925. St. Clair, Michigan. Birth Place: Princeton, Ontario. Roll M1478\_102. Carpenter.

# Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Michigan Passenger and Crew Lists 1903-65.

Edward Sturgis. April 25, 1925 at Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan. Birth place: Princeton, Ontario. Roll IMUSAMI1903\_082345. Carpenter.

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Genesee. Flint. P. 3B. Roll 985. Enumeration Dist. 30.

Sturgis, Edward 47 Can Steel worker automobile bodies

Sturgis, Annie M 41 Can

Sturgis, Margaret Z 11 Can

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Genesee. Flint. Roll T627\_1894. P. 3B. Enumeration Dist. 85-80.

Sturgis, Edward 65 Can School traffic Board of Education

Sturgis, Annie 51 Can

Edward married **Anna May Wood** [58317] [MRIN: 22502], daughter of **Charles Wood** [59111] and **Margaret Ward** [59112], on Dec 28, 1910 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, CAN. Anna was born on May 28, 1888 in Dawn Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

- F ii. **Charlotte Cecilia Sturgis** [59113] was born on Aug 7, 1879 in Dresden, Camden Twp., Kent Co., ON, CAN and died on Oct 5, 1879 in Dresden, Camden Twp., Kent Co., ON, CAN.
- F iii. **Frances Louise Sturges** [58322] was born on Jun 6, 1885 in Dresden, Camden Gore, Kent Co., ON, Can, died in 1964 in Tupperville, ON, Can, aged 79, and was buried in Riverview Cem., Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths '96 1869-1913. MS 929. Dresden. Kent County, Ontario. June 6, 1885. Reel\_71. Reg. # 015577.

Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. Series: MS932. Nove. 22, 1905. Kent County, Ontario. Reel\_118. Reg. # 010737. Witnesses: Edward Sturgis, Camden Twp., Lane McGregor, Chatham Twp. Methodist. Baptist. Married by A J Moorhouse. L.

Find A Grave. www.findagrave.com. Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. FAG # 89611729. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 42.59729, Longitude: -82.35935.

Frances married **Thomas William McGregor** [59114] [MRIN: 22504], son of **Henry McGregor** [59115] and **Eliza Jane Ruttle** [59116], on Nov 22, 1905 in Dresden, Camden Twp., Kent Co., ON, CAN. Thomas was born on Aug 8, 1883 in Wallaceburg, Chatham Gore, Kent Co., ON, CAN, died on Dec 18, 1951 in Wallaceburg, Chatham Gore, Kent Co., ON, CAN, aged 68, and was buried in Riverview Cem., Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, CAN.

- F iv. **Olie Pearl Sturgis** [59117] was born in 1889 and died in 1890, aged 1.
- M v. **Jasper W Sturgess** [58323] was born on Sep 22, 1890 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1971, aged 81.  
Jasper married **Leah Pearl Lindsay** [64635] [MRIN: 25554].

**81. Cecilia Maude Kipp** [54760] was born on Jul 14, 1863 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN and died after 1931.

General Notes: United Brethren.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932\_56. Brant Co., March 30, 1887. Registration # 001417. Witnesses: Frederick William Adestt, Guelph and Amy Kipp, East Oxford. License. Married by George Waite.

LDS Baptism: Cleared. Endowment: Cleared. Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

## Descendants of Isaac Kipp The Elder

---

Cecilia married **John Kirkland Adsett** [55936] [MRIN: 21374], son of **Charles Adsett** [59281] and **Sarah Jane Kirkland** [59282], on Mar 30, 1887 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, CAN. John was born on Jan 30, 1864 in Guelph, Canada West and died on Feb 19, 1931 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON, Can, aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lilie Hazel Adsett** [58118] was born on Sep 16, 1888 in Wellington Co., ON, Can.
- M ii. **Fred V Adsett** [58119] was born on Sep 5, 1892 in Wellington Co., ON, Can.
- M iii. **Charlie Adsett** [58324] was born in Oct 1894 in British Columbia, CAN.

# Name Index

---

**(COUSINS) DOYLE**

Eleanor DUE [55033], 13, 46

**[BATES]**

Mary [58939], 90

**[BENHAM]**

Mary [56911], 101

**[BROWNRIGG]**

Martha [58373], 19

**[BURT]**

Lucinda [58852], 87

**[CLARK]**

Anne [59831], 142

**[COLLVER]**

Samanthia [59231], 146

**[CORNELL]**

Mary [56954], 43

**[DAVIES]**

Mary [56803], 28

**[ELVIDGE]**

Elizabeth [58363], 23

**[ESSERY]**

Mary A [58651], 66

**[FINLEY]**

Mary [57521], 33

**[FULLMER]**

Sophie [58973], 96

**[GARBUIT]**

Alice [58690], 68

**[GARDNER]**

Jane [54484], 91

**[GILLIES]**

Margaret [58600], 62

**[GOW]**

Mary E [59090], 138

**[GUNN]**

Mary [58583], 59

**[HAYBALL]**

Mary [64516], 26

**[HERRICK]**

Mariah [60150], 77

**[HILLSDON]**

Jane [58338], 21

**[HUGILL]**

Sarah [58355], 23

**[JACK]**

Mary [58442], 38

**[JACKMAN]**

Eliza [59547], 124

**[JOHNSON]**

Jane [57041], 31

**[KIPP]**

Effie M [54558], 44

Loreatto [60816], 33

Mary [58696], 145

**[LAWRENCE]**

Bertha H [58758], 81

Olive C [58754], 80

**[LEWIS]**

Honor [58447], 45

**[LOCKYER]**

Ann [57548], 55

**[LOGAN]**

Elizabeth (Betsy) [57043], 32

**[MARTINDALE]**

Charlotte [58717], 74

**[MCCLELLAN]**

Augusta [58463], 54

**[MCKECHNIE]**

Jane A [58287], 46

**[MCKENZIE]**

Margaret [58787], 85

**[MCNAMES]**

Sarah [58664], 67

**[MITCHELL]**

Martha [55934], 145

**[NELMES]**

Eliza [54334], 36, 109

**[PATTERSON]**

Lyasann [58854], 87

**[PIPER]**

Mary Ann [54566], 42

**[RABB]**

Pauline (Polly) [57502], 127

**[REECE]**

Jane [68056], 60

**[RIDDLE]**

Elizabeth [57602], 130

**[ROSS]**

Barbara [56900], 60, 61

**[SCOTT]**

Rhoda [63311], 67

**[SMITH]**

Margaret [58535], 91

**[SORBER]**

Alice M [58862], 89

**[SWITZER]**

Anne [58605], 62

**[URMY]**

Lucinda [55197], 122

**[WILKS]**

Agnes [60127], 77

**[WILLSIE]**

Ann [59173], 146

**ADSETT**

Charles [59281], 148, 149

Charlie [58324], 149

Fred V [58119], 149

John Kirkland [55936], 148, 149

Lilie Hazel [58118], 149

**ALLEN**

Margaret Evelyn [124], 135

**ANDERSON**

(No Given Name) [56956], 139

Annabella [59098], 137

Maria [54969], 39, 139

William [59099], 137

**ARMSTRONG**

Ellen [58544], 143

**ASHWORTH**

Ellen [64517], 26

**ATKINSON**

Joseph [55348], 111

William [55345], 111

**AVERY**

Belinda [60162], 75

**BAAR**

Gracie [64664], 93

**BABCOCK**

Allice [58444], 44

**BARNES**

William Henry [56468], 61

**BARR**

Edith Emily [47274], 99

Joseph [47272], 99

**BATES**

Charles H [54310], 90

Robert [58938], 90

**BAXTER**

Winnifreda Grace [54900], 121

# Name Index

---

**BEAN**

Lydia (Lillie) M [58380], 25

**BEARCROFT**

Ethel Mary [54589], 73

William Charles [58737], 73

**BELL**

John [60120], 78

**BELLAMY**

James [54321], 72

John [57420], 72

**BENHAM**

George W MD [54329], 101

Sommers K [54331], 101

William [56910], 101

**BENNETT**

Eliza [57018], 21

**BENT**

John [56955], 45

Levi [54347], 45

**BERRY**

Marion [54749], 57

**BOWMAN**

George W [57466], 27

Martha [58328], 136

Sarah Eleanor [57039], 27

**BRAND**

Olive May [55068], 55

Oliver Franklin [54838], 55

**BRIANT**

Eliza [58367], 23

**BROWN**

Charles [58307], 80

Charles D [54150], 105

Charles Lewis [66830], 33

John L [58867], 80

**BROWNRIGG**

Catherine [57560], 19

Robert [58372], 19

**BUELL**

Bela T [58976], 97

Lillian Louise [58400], 97

**BURDICK**

Abigail [57068], 11

**BURGESS**

William [57687], 130

William David [57613], 130

**BURNS**

Isabella [54346], 101

Isabella [55349], 111

**BURT**

William L [54601], 87

**BURZEE**

Eleanora [54162], 41

John [54159], 41

Rossin [54161], 41

**BUSH**

(No Given Name) [58414], 34

Lorena [55054], 34

**CALVERLY**

Christina [56639], 126

**CAMPBELL**

Salem Sylvester [58744], 87

William Jefferson [58848], 87

**CAROLL**

Clarcey [57606], 59

**CASE**

Anna [57016], 20

**CASH**

Harriet [59481], 65

**CAULKETT**

Peter [58675], 67

Silas [58437], 67

**CHADSEY**

Annie Emma [55351], 112

Chester [57313], 107

George Edmund [55358], 113

George Washington [55362], 113

James Lonson Jr [56610], 113

Louis Lafayette [54165], 107

Lucy (Zela) Maude [55356], 113

William [55353], 112

**CHANCE**

Gersham [56017], 21

John [57017], 21

**CHAUSEY**

Rhoda [54994], 7

**CHEWINGS**

David [59653], 67

John [58434], 67

**CLARK**

Andrew Russell D [54916], 122

Anna Maria [59823], 142

Elizabeth [56277], 87

**CLARK**

James [59065], 122

John [59824], 142

**CLARVIS**

Susannah [57302], 58

**COAL**

Elizabeth [58761], 82

**COATS**

Elizabeth Ann [57688], 130

**COGHILL**

Albert [58819], 84

Anthony John [58820], 84

**COLLVER**

Florance [59229], 146

William B [59230], 146

**CONAT**

Barna Hamilton [60169], 78

George William [60168], 78

**CONN**

Louisana Margaret [58818], 83

**COOK**

Catherine [59088], 124

Hiram Frank [54183], 105

Katherine [55372], 114

**COOPER**

Herman [64663], 93

John Henry [64661], 93

**CORNELL**

Margaret [54986], 43

Samuel [54998], 43

**COUSINS**

John [55036], 46

Mary Ann [55076], 46

**COWLAND**

Arthur [59612], 74

**CRAIG**

Ellen [54524], 57

**CROZIER**

Adam [54836], 52

Elizabeth Jane [54835], 52, 55

**CURRIE**

Agnes [54250], 141

**CURTIS**

Caroline Francelia [58979], 97

**DANDY**

Selina [47273], 99

# Name Index

---

## DAVIES

Evan [56810], 28

## DAVIS

(No Given Name) [54957], 27

Abraham [58438], 67

Anna Priscilla [47280], 98

Annie Amy [54226], 29

Elizabeth Sophia [54221], 29

Fanny Mabel [54222], 29

James [47266], 98

Jennie Catherine [54225], 29

Lucinda [54224], 29

Mary Ada May (Nancy) [54223],  
29

William [54218], 28

William Henry [27358], 28

## DENHOLM

Eliza J [54246], 141

James [54244], 141

John [54249], 141

John Levi [54247], 141

## DEWHURST

Mary [58821], 84

## DICKENS

George [54396], 104

## DIXON

Edwin [54406], 37

## DOBSON

Henrietta (Etta) [60060], 78

## DORLAND

George G [58174], 90

William [58945], 90

## DOUGLAS

Fanny [58715], 72

## DOXIE

Mary [55032], 12

## DOYLE

Benjamin UE [56422], 13

## DROST

Eliza Jane [56429], 61

James W [58592], 61

## DRUCE

Martha [59166], 144

## DUNN

Agnes Hunter [55023], 30

Buchanan [62836], 30

## DUNSMORE

James [64495], 24

## DUNVILLE

Janet Almira [55366], 114

Theosplis [55371], 114

## EBERLEY

Caroline [59097], 137

## EDMISTON

George Archibald [54420], 53

Walter [54424], 53

## EDMUNDS

Clara [57610], 60

## ELLIS

James [57609], 60

Pearl L [54929], 60

## ELVIDGE

Frederick [56088], 23

Thomas [56023], 23

## ESSERY

Harry [55931], 144

Joseph [58650], 66

Naomi [58431], 66

## EVERETT

Annas [56043], 21

Catharine [56018], 21

Christopher Robert [56019], 19

Elmer [56049], 23

Hiram Joseph [56040], 20

Lucinda [56041], 20

Mary Ellen [56046], 22

Melissa [56048], 23

Murilla [56034], 23

Nelson Edward [56044], 22

Robert [56042], 21

Sarah Jane [56045], 22

Wesley [56047], 23

William [57557], 19

William Henry [57559], 19

## EVINS

William H [58755], 80

## FIDDICK

Hannah [57314], 107

## FIELD

James Brennan [54698], 54

Nelson Vail [54439], 54

## FINCH

Elizabeth (Betsy) [59557], 17, 64

## FINLEY

Mary A [57519], 33

William [57520], 33

## FLETCHER

Mary [58548], 143

## FOCKLER

Henry [59167], 75

Margaret C [60071], 75

## FORCE

Anna Almeda [54724], 99

Elizabeth [1142], 15

James Cicero [47227], 99

Resiah [25265], 15

## FORSYTH

Mary B (V) [56925], 54

## FOSTER

Isabell Ruth [59441], 73

## FOUTS

Ella [59284], 94

## FRAZER

Freeman [58614], 65

Lydia Ann [58430], 65

## FRENCH

Catherine [56769], 5

Nichols (Rev) [56770], 5

## FULLMER

Jacob [54453], 95

Jennie Bell [58398], 95

Leander Delos [54448], 95

Olin Delos [58399], 96

Sommers Jasper [54450], 96

## GALLOWAY

Jonathan Wood [54451], 72

Stephen [58714], 72

## GARAND

Marie Josephe [55272], 24

## GARBUTT

John [58689], 68

Wellington [58439], 68

## GARDHOUSE

Frances [68052], 72

## GARDINER

Mary (Harriet) [59838], 123

## GARDNER

David [54483], 91

E William D [54239], 91

# Name Index

---

## GERMAN

Daniel [57605], 59  
George [54458], 59

## GILLAM

Joshua [57550], 10  
Robert Lucas [54463], 10

## GILLIES

John [58599], 62  
Sarah [56437], 62

## GLOSSEN

Pheba [64647], 92

## GLOVER

Theresa [57467], 27

## GOBLE

Mary [58946], 90

## GODFREY

Sarah [66828], 33

## GOOD

George James [55398], 114  
Katherine Matilda [55395], 114

## GOODSPEED

Effie Rulette [67658], 30

## GOW

Alexander [58331], 136  
Daniel Randall [58337], 137  
Eliza Alice [58334], 137  
George [55919], 136  
George [58327], 136  
James Henry [58335], 137  
Martha Jane [58333], 137  
Mary Elizabeth [58336], 137  
William A [58332], 137

## GRAHAM

Eliza [54425], 53

## GRANT

Adam [56065], 20  
Donald [57422], 20

## GRAY

Wm C [58756], 80

## GRIGGS

Elizabeth [56647], 128, 129

## GRIMES

Audrey Jene [56686], 87

## GUNN

Alexander [58582], 59  
Leonard [54469], 59  
Margaret [58962], 91

## HALL

Harriet [57322], 113

## HALLGREN

Clara Mathelda [58790], 85  
John Peter [58915], 85

## HANNING

Jeannie [62218], 119

## HARMON

Clara Ray [55474], 120  
Frank [59060], 120

## HARPER

Mary [57516], 127

## HARRISON

George [57035], 26  
John [54476], 26  
John [57032], 26  
William Edward [57036], 26

## HART

Ann [59106], 137

## HARTWICK

Bessie [59095], 137  
Isaac [59096], 137

## HAYBALL

Jonah [58388], 26  
Tamson [57037], 26

## HAYWARD

Charles Thorp [54785], 49, 53  
Elizabeth [54779], 53  
Emily H [54773], 49  
Hiram [59165], 144  
Hiram Samuel [55929], 144

## HENRICKSON

Hannah [65569], 13

## HERRICK

Albert [60149], 77  
David Emerson [60141], 77

## HILLSDON

Abraham [57425], 21  
William A [56083], 21

## HOAG

Charlotte E [55112], 79  
Henry [58753], 79

## HODGE

Sarah Manetta [55343], 111

## HOLM

John [64658], 92

## HOLMES

Amelia E [64651], 92

## HOYT

Inez [59061], 120

## HUBBARD

John Philip MD [56656], 134  
Sarah Caroline [55297], 134

## HUGILL

Thomas [56087], 23  
Thomas [58354], 23

## HYMERS

Eliza Jane [54876], 105  
Francis Wilson [56602], 103, 105  
John George [54360], 103

## INNERARITY

Albert Hamilton Wemyss [58817],  
83  
Fanny Johnson [58812], 83

## IREY

Frank Eugene [62842], 30  
Jason Richardson [67669], 30

## IRVING

John Allen [54523], 57  
Jonathan Allan [54517], 57

## JACK

James [58441], 38  
Margaret Easter [54992], 38

## JACKMAN

Edward [55510], 124  
John [59546], 124  
John [842], 104  
Mary Olmer [54693], 104

## JACOBS

Hariet [54941], 31

## JAMES

Ann [59100], 137  
Hannah [58738], 73

## JAQUES

George H [55930], 144  
John [54948], 40, 144  
Rozanna (Rose Anne) [54946], 40

## JOHNSON

Charles Sanford [57562], 31  
Mark [57040], 31  
Martha A [57563], 31  
Sarah Ann [57561], 31  
Thomas [54672], 31

# Name Index

---

## JOHNSON

Thomas William [57421], 31

## JOHNSTON

Aylmer F [57445], 143

W A [58547], 143

## JONES

Ella Alice [60081], 76

Merrill Stanton [60087], 76

William [60095], 76

## KELLEY

John [57015], 20

## KELLY

Annie [59158], 142

Sarah Magdalene [56064], 20

## KENT

Howard [59051], 117

## KILPATRICK

Matthew J [56533], 63

## KINRADE

Caroline [54950], 56

Thomas P [56405], 56

## KINSEY

Olive [55582], 125

## KIPLING

Mary Ann [58916], 85

## KIPP

(No Given Name) [57514], 52

Agnes [54764], 144

Albert Edward [54961], 111

Albert Hamilton [54684], 106

Albert Owen [54954], 59

Alfred [27438], 15, 125

Alice Eleanor [54407], 36

Alma [54966], 113

Almira Jane [54537], 13, 92

Amelia Eleanor [54547], 13, 101

Amy Eliza [55046], 36, 69

Andrew Isaac E B [54692], 104

Anna Elizabeth [54940], 122

Annie (Hannah) [54440], 54

Annie Alice [54477], 6, 25

Arthur [54965], 112

Arthur William MD [54700], 53

Barbara [54245], 17, 141

Benjamin [1141], 4, 13

Bertha Ellen [54923], 107

Betsey [54982], 8, 40

## KIPP

Burton Bruce [54723], 99

Cadelia Lavisa [54608], 15, 130

Calista Emery [54330], 13, 100

Caroline [54518], 57

Caroline [55057], 34

Carrie Estelle [54935], 119

Cecilia Maude [54760], 17, 148

Charles Jefferson [54748], 57

Charles Lewis [54737], 104

Charles Roswell [1648], 135

Charles William Francis [54933],  
118

Charlotte [54385], 9, 47

Clarissa [54634], 6, 24

Daniel [54627], 4, 15

Daniel [54756], 17, 143

David [54770], 9, 48

David [62838], 30

David Henry [54775], 49

David Sr [54623], 4, 8

Disree [54705], 15, 115

DNA 3 [63227], 1

Edgar Allan [54960], 110

Eleanor [54984], 8, 42

Eliza Caroline [54767], 9, 45

Elizabeth [27430], 126

Elizabeth [54449], 13, 95

Elizabeth [54591], 4, 10

Elizabeth Ann [54184], 105

Elizabeth Ann [54707], 15, 122

Ella Sofrona [54617], 127

Ellen [55059], 35

Ellen Elizabeth [54963], 111

Emily [54422], 52

Esther [56938], 7, 35

Ethel [54459], 59

Francis Alexander [55055], 34

Francis Berkley [54967], 113

Frank A [54763], 145

Frederick James [54968], 114

Frederick Stanley MD [55084],  
133

Fredrick William [54777], 51

George [54762], 145

George [54778], 52

George [56959], 15, 136

## KIPP

George Elliot [54839], 38, 140

George Henry [54758], 17, 147

George Henry [54841], 104

George Henry Archibald [54934],  
119

George Watson [58184], 140

Gertrude Eliza [54962], 111

Gordon Benham [55053], 100

Hamilton [54703], 15, 102

Harold Edward [54938], 121

Harry Dartnell [54928], 59

Henry [54631], 6, 31

Henry [54706], 15, 115

Henry [55060], 35

Henry [58179], 144

Henry Edgar [54945], 39

Herbert Melvin [55077], 46

Hiram Edward [54951], 56

Hiram Nelson [54772], 9, 56

Howard [54924], 108

Howard Leslie [55083], 132

Ida Aramanda [54397], 103

Ida May [54971], 139

Isaac [54628], 6, 27

Isaac [54704], 15, 108

Isaac [56021], 4, 5

Isaac [62840], 30

Isaac The Elder [1143], 1

James [54621], 4, 7

James [54755], 17, 39, 138

James Edgar Howard [54939], 121

James Emerson [54974], 94

James Emerson [58183], 140

James Henry [54972], 13, 93

James Richard [55056], 34

Janet C [62841], 30

Jasper John [54975], 44

John [54622], 4, 7

John [54630], 6, 31

John [54985], 8, 42

John William [54991], 37

Jonathan [54388], 4, 6

Lavinea [54160], 8, 41

Lorne Bernice [132], 134

Louis (Lewis) Fullmer [55013], 98

Lucetta Marion [55017], 129



---

# Name Index

---

## KIPP

Lucinda [54769], 9, 47  
Lucy [55079], 47  
Lucy Bella [54470], 58  
Lucy Jane [54776], 51  
Lydia Jane [56020], 5, 19  
Mable [57272], 45  
Maggie [57271], 43  
Mahlon Tailor [54710], 15, 129  
Martin [54633], 6, 33  
Mary [54774], 49  
Mary Ann [55030], 13, 89  
Mary Anne [55058], 34  
Mary Elizabeth [54771], 9, 55  
Mary Ellen [54955], 59  
Mary Isabella [54166], 107  
Mary Jane [54754], 17, 136  
Mary Jane [54959], 109  
Mary Louise [55047], 37  
Maryette [54632], 6, 31  
Melissa Jane [54708], 15, 123  
Milfred Samuel [54987], 43  
Millie Florence [54970], 139  
Minnie [54765], 144  
Minnie E [55078], 47  
Minnie Elizabeth [54932], 117  
Naomi Eleanor (Nona) [54840],  
39, 140  
Nelson [54629], 6, 29  
Nettie [58180], 145  
Nettie Eleanor Jane [54569], 99  
Olive Alice [66829], 33  
Orilla Jane [54151], 105  
Orlando [66825], 33  
Orvie Lonzo [54687], 128  
Percy J [55018], 129  
Phoebe [54464], 4, 9  
Phoebe [54983], 8, 41  
Reuben [54981], 8, 35, 69, 140  
Richard T [59285], 94  
Richard Titus [54625], 4, 11  
Rosa [66826], 33  
Rosilla [54361], 103  
Rosiltha [54759], 17, 147  
Ruthlem (Ervie) [54757], 17, 145  
Sarah [54636], 6, 31  
Sarah Eleanor [54348], 9, 45

## KIPP

Sommers Andrew [47281], 13, 97  
Susannah [54624], 4, 11  
Sylvanus [54996], 7, 34  
Thomas [54635], 6, 32  
Thomas [66827], 33  
Thomas Frederick [54690], 127  
Thomas Laughland [54953], 58  
Vernon Milner [47275], 98  
Violetta [54219], 6, 27  
Wallace J [55019], 129  
Walter Henry [54780], 54  
Walter Herbert Isaac [54936], 120  
Wilford Clinton [55082], 131  
Wilfred Harvey Knight [54937],  
120  
William [54709], 15, 129  
William [54768], 9, 45  
William [62839], 30  
William David Horatio [54964],  
112  
William Henry [54689], 126  
William Henry [619], 15, 130  
William Walter [54952], 56

## KIRKLAND

Sarah Jane [59282], 148, 149

## KNEALE

Sylace T MD [54546], 101, 102

## KNIGHT

Thomas [56962], 110  
William [55102], 110

## LAIRD

Francis Helen [55014], 98  
Robert William [57611], 98

## LAMPORIT

Jane [47267], 98

## LARSEN

(No Given Name) [55878], 130

## LAWRENCE

Ada Belle [58111], 87  
Albert Edward [609], 136  
Alexander [55111], 11, 78  
Alma Isabella [610], 136  
Annie Lottie [58771], 84  
Annie M [64512], 80  
Carrie Bell [58770], 84  
Charles D [58115], 79

## LAWRENCE

Clara [58772], 84  
Daisy Eleanor [58774], 85  
George Arthur [58113], 88  
George Melvin [58773], 85  
Harris A [58305], 81  
Horace [55117], 11, 89  
Hyal [55113], 11, 85  
James Ernest [58114], 88  
Levi [56418], 11  
Martha Edith [58769], 84  
Mary Elizabeth [58766], 83  
Mary Ermina [54603], 87  
Mary Jane [54381], 11, 89  
Myrtle E [58116], 80  
Nora I [58304], 80  
Samuel B [55115], 11  
Samuel H [58112], 87  
Samuel Horace [58768], 83  
Sarah Elizabeth [56902], 87  
Silas Melvin [55116], 11, 81  
Susan Alice [54602], 87  
Viletta (Annie) M [58117], 80  
William Edgar [58767], 83

## LAYTON

Elizabeth [55035], 13  
Salomes [65568], 13

## LEE

George [56920], 51  
Mary Gertrude [54833], 51

## LENAWAY

Lavina [58698], 145

## LEWIS

Edwin [54605], 71, 102, 103, 123  
Edwin [55123], 123  
Emma Jane [55126], 124  
Henrietta [58449], 45  
Henrietta E [54761], 144  
Henry [55130], 45  
Ida Bertha [55124], 123  
James [58446], 45  
John Henry [55128], 124  
Lottie May [55125], 124  
Lucinda [54596], 71  
Orrilla (Lucy) [54874], 102, 103  
William Edwin [55127], 124

# Name Index

---

## LINDSAY

Leah Pearl [64635], 148

## LINK

Horace Lorenzo [116], 135  
Phyllis Margaret [126], 135

## LITTLE

Isabell L [58440], 69

## LOCKYER

Thomas [55142], 55  
William [57547], 55

## LOGAN

John [57042], 32  
Marye E [55144], 32  
Thomas [55143], 32  
Thomas [58270], 32

## LORD

Emma Jane [54973], 94

## LOSEE

Elizabeth [55029], 12  
John G [55031], 12

## LOVELL

Jane [57450], 72

## LYNN

Mary T [59822], 141

## MACDONALD

Edith Marguerite [55415], 119  
George [55920], 140  
John D [62217], 119

## MACKLEM

Mary [67840], 67

## MALCOLM

Rebecca Ann [56655], 133

## MALE

Bessie Louise [58960], 91

## MALLET

Clarissa M (Clarrey) [56771], 5

## MANSELL

Jane [59573], 75

## MARCOTTE

Elias R [58088], 75

## MARINESS

Viолetta [59716], 25

## MARKEL

Ellen [56921], 51

## MARSHALL

George [55153], 72  
James [56299], 72

## MARTINDALE

Sarah Jane [54587], 74  
Thomas [58716], 74

## MARVIN

Fred Roy [55877], 129

## MATTHEWS

Ethel [55562], 124  
Thomas [59087], 124

## MAYCOCK

Elizabeth [54786], 49, 53

## MCCACHNEY

Hannah [56428], 61

## MCCLELLAN

Alma [54701], 54  
John [58462], 54

## MCCOLLUM

William [66999], 84

## MCCONNELL

James [56606], 111  
Sarah Jane [55937], 111

## MCDONALD

Albert James [58775], 83  
Christina [56550], 63  
James O [58780], 83  
Mary Christina [57612], 98  
Rachel [56554], 63  
William [59841], 140

## MCDONELL

Alexander (Sandy) John [55448],  
120

## MCFADDEN

Hugh [61781], 63  
James Andrew [56558], 63

## MCF Faul

Loreatto (Catherine) (Kitty)  
[55061], 33

## MCGOVERN

Frances (Fanny) [59053], 117

## MCGREGOR

Henry [59115], 148  
Thomas William [59114], 148

## MCGUFFIN

Amanda Ann [54837], 52

## MCKEAGE

Eleanor [55119], 82  
William [64515], 82

## MCKECHNIE

(No Given Name) [58286], 46  
Jane H [57503], 46

## MCKENZIE

Mary [59234], 63  
Robert [58926], 85  
Robert Irving [58784], 85

## MCKNIGHT

Margaret [56913], 51

## MCLEES

Ada A [55165], 91  
Edmund [58175], 89  
Elizabeth Jane [54311], 90  
Ida A [55166], 91  
James Richard [55160], 91  
John [55162], 89  
Leonard Merville [55164], 90  
Maranda E [55163], 90

## MCLEOD

Donald [59233], 63  
Malcolm [56495], 63

## MCNAIR

Mary [55016], 129

## MCNAMES

Amy [58432], 66  
James Henry [58436], 67  
John [58663], 67

## MCQUEEN

Isabella [60170], 78  
Robert [58542], 142  
Thomas William [57446], 142

## MCWILLIAMS

Amanda [64644], 93  
Calista [58971], 93  
Daniel [64646], 92  
Edna [64643], 93  
Eliza E [58970], 93  
Emma [64642], 93  
Lambert James [58969], 92  
Leonard (Bert) [64645], 93  
Minnie M (Mary E) [64653], 93  
Richard Solomon [54536], 92  
Sommers [64652], 93

## MEAD

Jonathan [33429], 4

## MEED

Hannah [1144], 4

# Name Index

---

## **MENZIES**

Joseph [55399], 117  
Robert [59052], 117

## **MERCER**

Alexander [59440], 73  
Hugh Alexander [56802], 73  
Lucinda [55871], 128  
Rose [55024], 129  
William [56646], 128, 129

## **MERRILL**

Jane Alvira [54454], 95

## **MILBER**

Caroline [56406], 56

## **MILLER**

Esther [57497], 129

## **MILLER [MILLARD]**

Lucinda Jane [54766], 9

## **MISENER**

Ethel [57270], 44  
Sidney [58443], 44

## **MISNER**

Ida May [57442], 143  
Wm [58543], 143

## **MITCHEL**

Jane [58541], 142

## **MITCHELL**

Amy C [58320], 147  
Arthur [58318], 146  
Edgar O [58315], 145  
Eliza [58316], 146  
Frederick Augustus [55932], 145  
Lotte [57437], 146  
Lyman Spencer [58319], 146  
Martha M [57439], 146  
Richard [55933], 145

## **MORRIS**

Olive (Mrs) [58751], 88

## **MORTON**

Elizabeth Ranken [56603], 103,  
105

## **MUIR**

James [55118], 11  
John [58934], 11

## **MULLIN**

Catherine [56052], 23  
William [58366], 23

## **NELLES**

Priscilla A [59842], 140

## **NELMES**

Eliza Jane [55045], 36, 69, 140  
Mary Ann [54958], 109  
William [56385], 36, 109

## **NICOL**

David [59058], 119  
Jane Carr [55429], 119

## **NIEMANN**

Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna  
(Rachel) [1148], 126, 131

## **NINESS**

Ethel [56961], 107

## **NORMAN**

Frank Percy [55597], 123

## **ORTH**

Abraham [58961], 91  
Margaret A [55161], 91

## **OTTO**

Eurena [58781], 83

## **OVERBAUGH**

Joel [59177], 147  
Sarah H [59176], 147

## **OWENS**

Mary C [58676], 67

## **PARNALL**

Charlotte Sophia [57429], 142,  
146, 147

## **PATTERSON**

Elizabeth [56963], 110  
Luther [58853], 87  
Zebedee R [58749], 87

## **PAULING**

Eliza [57044], 29

## **PIERCE**

James [64623], 137

## **PIPER**

Esther [55217], 42  
Herbert Isaac [54559], 42  
William J [54565], 42

## **QUICK**

Maria Catherine [64622], 136

## **RABB**

John [57501], 127  
William [54616], 127

## **RAMSAY**

Edmond Eldon [54568], 100

## **RAWSON**

Alexander Killam [58803], 84  
C D [54570], 41  
Joseph (Rev) [58801], 84, 85  
Thomas Robson [58800], 85

## **READING**

Annie Bell [55089], 127  
William [55093], 127

## **REECE**

Barbara [58089], 73  
Barbara Eleanora [56800], 73  
Bertha Isadora [54595], 72  
Daniel [54586], 10, 73  
David [58078], 10, 60  
Edwin Ernest [54588], 72  
Flora Orrilla [54322], 72  
Hannah [58079], 10, 36, 64  
Henry [54590], 10  
Jane [58087], 10, 78  
Jenny [56568], 74  
John [56569], 74  
Jonathan [54593], 10, 70  
Mabel E [56567], 74  
Margaret Alice [56566], 74  
Mary [54369], 10, 60  
Nancy [54597], 10, 74  
Olive [56570], 74  
Phoebe [58080], 10, 70  
Willena [54452], 71  
William [54599], 11, 78

## **REID**

Charles [56801], 29  
Elizabeth Margaret [60113], 77  
Florence Jean [27359], 29

## **RIDDLE**

Cordelia [54609], 130  
John [57601], 130  
Mary E [54606], 102  
Sylace J (Rev) [54604], 102  
William [54607], 130  
William James [57549], 130

## **RIGHTER**

Margaret Anne (Mag) [67670], 30

## **ROADY**

Myrtle Clara [64690], 89

# Name Index

---

**ROBINSON**

Martha [58802], 84, 85

**ROCK**

Charles [54400], 104

**ROSE**

Mable May [54738], 104

**ROSS**

Daniel J [56427], 63  
Donald [58081], 64  
Elizabeth Anne [54164], 61  
Jane [54594], 63  
John [56899], 60, 61  
John Henry [54358], 61  
Mary [54600], 63  
Mary [57423], 20  
Nancy [54359], 62  
Phoebie [56426], 63  
Thomas [54163], 61  
William [54592], 63  
William [54598], 60, 61

**RUTHERFORD**

David [56912], 51  
Georgiana Robena [54787], 51

**RUTTLE**

Eliza Jane [59116], 148

**SAFFORD**

Frank F [58972], 95

**SAWYER**

Grace Adina [58750], 88

**SCHRAM**

Elizabeth [25276], 15

**SCHULTZ**

Charles William [27428], 126  
Ida Caroline Wilhelmina [620],  
131  
Johann Friedrich Wilhelm [1147],  
126, 131

**SCOTT**

Collins [63310], 67  
William [58433], 67

**SHERMAN**

Richard [58429], 65

**SIMPSON**

Alfred Dexter [58933], 89  
Caroline (Carrie) [54727], 99  
John George Alfred [54380], 89

**SIPLEY**

Martha [58176], 89

**SLOAN**

Alfredette [58456], 47  
James [58458], 48  
James S [54384], 47  
Percie [58457], 47

**SMITH**

Ada Melissa [55167], 91  
Clarendon [58534], 91  
Margaret [54949], 40, 144

**SNYDER**

Benjamin [57496], 129  
Leah [54691], 129

**SORBER**

Charles [58861], 89  
Jessie May [58752], 89

**SPANKE**

Isabella [58306], 79

**STAMP**

Clara [55062], 58  
John Edward [57301], 58

**STEPHENS**

Rhonda Ann [60088], 76

**STEPHENSON**

Isabella Eva Carr [608], 136

**STURGES**

Frances Louise [58322], 148

**STURGESS**

Jasper W [58323], 148

**STURGIS**

Ada Levinia [57436], 143  
Charlotte Cecilia [59113], 148  
Charlotte May [57435], 142  
Daniel B [57428], 142, 146, 147  
Daniel Edward [54248], 142, 146  
Edward [58321], 147  
George Henry [59107], 142  
George Thomas [55935], 147  
James Theodore [57430], 143  
Olie Pearl [59117], 148  
Walter [59108], 143

**SWITZER**

John [56478], 62  
Reuben [58604], 62

**TAYLOR**

Anne [57614], 10

**THOMPSON**

Sarah [33430], 4

**THOMSON**

Christina (Ann) [58593], 61

**THORNE**

Eliza Jane [55363], 113

**TODD**

Ann Jane [56607], 111

**TOWN**

Mary Jane [57321], 112

**TRENAMEN**

Caroline Ann [54931], 117  
George [56604], 117

**TRIMBLE**

Elizabeth [55114], 87  
Isabelle [59898], 129  
James [56275], 87

**TUTTLE**

Phebe Almira [62835], 30, 31

**TYLER**

Henry [59105], 137  
Samuel [59104], 137

**ULMER (OLIMER)**

Margaret [54842], 105

**URMY**

Abram [55191], 122  
George Henry [55193], 123  
Ira Edward [55192], 122  
Jacob [55196], 122

**UTLEY**

Annis [54980], 7  
Annis [58423], 67  
Barbara [54875], 71, 102, 103, 123  
Elizabeth [58426], 67  
Elizabeth (Eliza) [54753], 17  
Emily [58425], 67  
Hamilton [58421], 66  
Henry [58420], 65  
Hiram [56940], 64  
James Oliver [58428], 69  
John [55202], 36, 68  
John [56939], 36, 64  
Lizana [58419], 65  
Mary Jane [58424], 67  
Miranda [58427], 67  
Samantha [58422], 66  
Samuel R [59556], 17, 64

# Name Index

---

## UTTER

Albert E [58451], 47  
Alice L [58450], 47  
Arthur H [58455], 47  
George W [58454], 47  
Hiram W [58453], 47  
John Wesley [55214], 47  
Laretta [58452], 47

## VROMAN

Lottie Edith [54560], 42

## VROOMAN

John [55216], 42  
William R [55215], 42

## WALKER

Cora Dorothy [56298], 134

## WARD

Alfred [58459], 47  
Margaret [59112], 148

## WATTS

Mary Jane [61782], 63

## WEIR

Ellen A. [56262], 22

## WELCH

Bualah [59168], 75

## WELLS

Allen Casey [55342], 111  
Edwin Allen [55334], 111

## WELSH

Elizabeth [12805], 104  
Isaac [67839], 67  
John Macklem [58435], 67

## WHITSON

James [56098], 22

## WILKINSON

John Thomas [55237], 37

## WILKS

Ada [59571], 78  
Charles A [59566], 78  
Elizabeth [59563], 78  
Emma [59569], 75  
Hiram [59564], 78  
James [59570], 75  
Jane (Jennie) [59568], 75  
Jonathan [59558], 75  
Martha [59562], 77  
Mary [59559], 76  
Nellie K [59567], 78

## WILKS

Sarah Alice [59565], 78  
Thomas [59572], 75  
Thomas Edward [55239], 75  
Thomas Edward [59561], 77  
William H [59560], 76

## WILLIAMS

Jane Wilson [56409], 9

## WILLSIE

Ellsie [59171], 146  
Merrit [59172], 146

## WILSON

(No Given Name) [56934], 9

## WINNETT

Dianna [59811], 11

## WONCH

Anthony [55271], 24  
Charles Robert [55263], 24  
Elijah [55262], 24  
Isaac Elvin [57600], 25  
Judson A [56039], 25  
Mary C [57599], 24

## WOOD

Anna May [58317], 148  
Charles [59111], 148  
Mary Ann [27439], 126  
Thomas [56638], 126

## WOODROW

Janet [62837], 30

## WOODRUFF

Edward [60161], 75  
Henry [59574], 75

## WOODS

Marvel Low [59821], 141  
Orrel [59819], 141

## WOODWARD

Martha Myra [59178], 147

## YARINGTON

Myrtle Alice [55285], 133  
Thurison Cornish (Timothy)  
[56654], 133

## YOUNG

Jane [59059], 119